

**Kroloff, Noah**

---

**From:** Chandler, Matthew (b)(6)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 2:48 PM  
**To:** Sandweg, John; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent  
**Subject:** FW: "Occupy" protestors heading to Stewart Detention Center tomorrow

---

**From:** Gonzalez, Barbara M [mailto:(b)(6)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 2:20 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Hale, Brian P; Christensen, Gillian M  
**Subject:** FW: "Occupy" protestors heading to Stewart Detention Center tomorrow

fyi

Barbara Gonzalez  
Press Secretary  
U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE)  
(b)(6) (office)  
(b)(6) (cell)

---

**From:** Christensen, Gillian M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Gonzalez, Barbara M; Hale, Brian P  
**Subject:** "Occupy" protestors heading to Stewart Detention Center tomorrow

Brian/Barb –

Just a head's up that local OPA/ERO in ATL received word that a few bus loads of "Occupy Atlanta" protestors will be taking their show on the road and heading down to Stewart for an "Occupy Stewart" demonstration at some point tomorrow.

Thanks!  
Gillian

Gillian M. Christensen  
Public Affairs Officer  
U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement

(b)(6) (office)  
(b)(6) (blackberry)

PLEASE NOTE: My new e-mail address:

(b)(6)

## Kroloff, Noah

---

**From:** Garratt, David (b)(6)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 1:25 PM  
**To:** (b)(6); (b)(6); Chandler, Matthew; Kroloff, Noah; Shlossman, Amy; Monchek, Rafaela; Ramanathan, Sue; Sandweg, John; Dayton, Mark; de Vallance, Brian; Colburn, Brent; Peacock, Nelson; Markey, Betsy; Schneider, Drew; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6); (b)(6); (b)(6); (b)(6)  
**Subject:** Fw: UPDATE #1NCR Watch Desk SPOT Report #001-20111117: Occupy DC Planned Demonstration and March

Viz

---

**From:** (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 01:24 PM  
**To:** Amparo, Alex; Anderson, Gary; (b)(6); Byrne, Michael F; Carwile, William; Coble, Rex; Coen Jr, Michael; (b)(6); Endrikat, Fred; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C); Fenton, Robert; (b)(6); Flores, Richard; Fugate, Craig; Garratt, David; Hall, Michael-FCO; Hart, Patrick; (b)(6); Ingram, Deborah; Keldsen, Donald; Kieserman, Brad; Kittrie, Zachary; Koziol, Lauralee; Laird, Vicki; Liggett, Christopher; Manning, Timothy; Matia, Matthew; McAllister, Lorna; McNamara, Jason; Miller, David; (b)(6); Monchek, Rafaela; Racusen, Rachel; Serino, Richard; Smith, Eric (LMD); Washington, Russell; Woodard, Steven; Zimmerman, Elizabeth  
**Subject:** UPDATE #1NCR Watch Desk SPOT Report #001-20111117: Occupy DC Planned Demonstration and March

Update provided from the NCR Watch Desk -

**DATE/TIME:** 17 November 2011 0955 EST

**TYPE OF INCIDENT:** Transportation / Planned Demonstration and March

### UPDATE #1

Be advised, WTOP is reporting that approximately **300 protesters** plan to march from McPherson Square to the Key Bridge between 1430 and 1800 today. Protestors are stating that their plan is to stay on the sidewalks. The groups say they picked the Key Bridge because it represents U.S. infrastructure in need of repair.

Source: <http://www.wtop.com/?nid=41&sid=2636784>

### INCIDENT DETAILS: (0739)

The District Department of Transportation (DDOT) and the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) are advising the public about the possibility of traffic delays during the evening rush hour today (17 Nov) due to a planned demonstration and march by Occupy DC in the vicinity of the Key Bridge and McPherson Square.

The demonstration / march is scheduled to begin at 1430 and continue through the evening rush hour. Potential impacts include the possibility of heavy pedestrian and motor vehicle traffic between the Key Bridge, McPherson Square, and surrounding areas.

**SOURCE OF INFORMATION:** DC WebEOC / NCR Daily Ops link

**SIGNIFICANCE:** Awareness

**ACTIONS/FOLLOW-UP:** Additional information will be passed when available.

v/r,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Watch Officer

National Watch Center

Response Directorate

U.S. Department of Homeland Security - FEMA

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Unsec:

(b) (7)(C)

## Kroloff, Noah

---

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 10:58 PM  
To: Kroloff, Noah; Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We ended up holding on using the below and seem in a good place

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 10:29 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 08:23 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 07:12 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

WH approved below:

"Any decisions on how to handle specific situations are dealt with by local authorities in that location. If a protest area is located on Federal property and has been deemed unsanitary or unsafe by the General Services Administration (GSA) or city officials, and they make a decision to evacuate participants, the Federal Protective Service (FPS) will work with those officials to develop a plan to ensure the security and safety of everyone involved."

### ON BACKGROUND

- DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies and/or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.
- FPS only has jurisdiction when a protest takes place on federal property, and in some cases, shares that jurisdiction with local authorities.
- The GSA is the permitting authority for protests on federal property.
- FPS has only been involved in one instance in removing protestors, in Portland, OR. FPS was assisting the Portland Police Bureau at the federally-owned Terry Schrunk Plaza where FPS arrested a handful of people

-----Original Message-----

From: Shlossman, Amy  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:52 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Cool, thanks

-----Original Message-----

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:50 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

And updating

-----Original Message-----

To: Amy Shlossman  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

We're talking to them now.

-----Original Message-----

From: Amy Shlossman  
To: Chandler, Matthew  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

Has WH comms seen this?

From: Chandler, Matthew Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:41 PM To: Colburn, Brent; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6) Ortman, Chris Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Ok, will go with this shortly.

From: Colburn, Brent Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 4:16 PM To: Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6) Ortman, Chris Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We need to really stress the third background bullet--make it clear how rare the federal involvement is

From: Chandler, Matthew [mailto:(b) (6)] Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 04:07 PM To: Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent <(b) (6)> Ortman, Chris Subject: FW: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST We're getting inquiries from CBS, AP, Daily Caller, Salon and others on an un-sourced Examiner.com piece that says DHS and FBI are collaborating with cities by providing tactics and information on removing Occupy protestors. A check of I&A and FPS shows that this type of outreach is not occurring in any wholesale manner. Please see below clarifying DHS/FPS' role in law enforcement around protest sites:

"We are treating all of these protests nationwide as peaceful demonstrations. If a protest area is located on Federal

**Kroloff, Noah**

---

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 10:33 PM  
**To:** Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Great. Thanks for connecting them. Very much appreciated.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Kroloff, Noah  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 10:31 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Good. Easy. No foul ups. All border with el paso. A little ice priorities in sd.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 10:30 PM  
**To:** Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

How'd the press calls go?

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Kroloff, Noah  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 10:29 PM  
**To:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Colburn, Brent  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 08:23 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 07:12 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

WH approved below:

"Any decisions on how to handle specific situations are dealt with by local authorities in that location. If a protest area is located on Federal property and has been deemed unsanitary or unsafe by the General Services Administration (GSA) or city officials, and they make a decision to evacuate participants, the Federal Protective Service (FPS) will work with those officials to develop a plan to ensure the security and safety of everyone involved."

ON BACKGROUND

- DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies and/or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.
- FPS only has jurisdiction when a protest takes place on federal property, and in some cases, shares that jurisdiction with local authorities.
- The GSA is the permitting authority for protests on federal property.
- FPS has only been involved in one instance in removing protestors, in Portland, OR. FPS was assisting the Portland Police Bureau at the federally-owned Terry Schrunk Plaza where FPS arrested a handful of people

-----Original Message-----

From: Shlossman, Amy  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:52 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Cool, thanks

-----Original Message-----

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:50 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

And updating

-----Original Message-----

To: Amy Shlossman  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

We're talking to them now.

-----Original Message-----

From: Amy Shlossman  
To: Chandler, Matthew  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

Has WH comms seen this?

From: Chandler, Matthew Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:41 PM To: Colburn, Brent; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6) Ortman, Chris Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Ok, will go with this shortly.

From: Colburn, Brent Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 4:16 PM To: Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6) Ortman, Chris Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We need to really stress the third background bullet--make it clear how rare the federal involvement is

From: Chandler, Matthew [mailto:(b) (6)] Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 04:07 PM To: Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent <(b) (6)>; Ortman, Chris Subject: FW: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST We're getting inquiries from CBS, AP, Daily Caller, Salon and others on an un-sourced Examiner.com piece that says DHS and FBI are collaborating with cities by providing tactics and information on removing Occupy protestors. A check of I&A and FPS shows that this type of outreach is not occurring in any wholesale manner. Please see below clarifying DHS/FPS' role in law enforcement around protest sites:

"We are treating all of these protests nationwide as peaceful demonstrations. If a protest area is located on Federal

## Kroloff, Noah

---

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 9:22 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

I don't think that's too much of an issue...

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 08:23 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 07:12 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

WH approved below:

"Any decisions on how to handle specific situations are dealt with by local authorities in that location. If a protest area is located on Federal property and has been deemed unsanitary or unsafe by the General Services Administration (GSA) or city officials, and they make a decision to evacuate participants, the Federal Protective Service (FPS) will work with those officials to develop a plan to ensure the security and safety of everyone involved."

### ON BACKGROUND

- DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies and/or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.
- FPS only has jurisdiction when a protest takes place on federal property, and in some cases, shares that jurisdiction with local authorities.
- The GSA is the permitting authority for protests on federal property.
- FPS has only been involved in one instance in removing protestors, in Portland, OR. FPS was assisting the Portland Police Bureau at the federally-owned Terry Schrunk Plaza where FPS arrested a handful of people

-----Original Message-----

From: Shlossman, Amy  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:52 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Cool, thanks

-----Original Message-----

From: Chandler, Matthew

Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:50 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

And updating

-----Original Message-----

To: Amy Shlossman  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

We're talking to them now.

-----Original Message-----

From: Amy Shlossman  
To: Chandler, Matthew  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

Has WH comms seen this?

From: Chandler, Matthew Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:41 PM To: Colburn, Brent; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Ok, will go with this shortly.

From: Colburn, Brent Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 4:16 PM To: Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We need to really stress the third background bullet--make it clear how rare the federal involvement is

From: Chandler, Matthew [mailto:(b)(6)] Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 04:07 PM To: Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent <(b)(6)>; Ortman, Chris Subject: FW: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST We're getting inquiries from CBS, AP, Daily Caller, Salon and others on an un-sourced Examiner.com piece that says DHS and FBI are collaborating with cities by providing tactics and information on removing Occupy protestors. A check of I&A and FPS shows that this type of outreach is not occurring in any wholesale manner. Please see below clarifying DHS/FPS' role in law enforcement around protest sites:

"We are treating all of these protests nationwide as peaceful demonstrations. If a protest area is located on Federal

## Kroloff, Noah

---

**From:** Colburn, Brent  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 7:13 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

(b) (5)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 7:13 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

WH approved below:

"Any decisions on how to handle specific situations are dealt with by local authorities in that location. If a protest area is located on Federal property and has been deemed unsanitary or unsafe by the General Services Administration (GSA) or city officials, and they make a decision to evacuate participants, the Federal Protective Service (FPS) will work with those officials to develop a plan to ensure the security and safety of everyone involved."

### ON BACKGROUND

- DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies and/or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.
- FPS only has jurisdiction when a protest takes place on federal property, and in some cases, shares that jurisdiction with local authorities.
- The GSA is the permitting authority for protests on federal property.
- FPS has only been involved in one instance in removing protestors, in Portland, OR. FPS was assisting the Portland Police Bureau at the federally-owned Terry Schrunk Plaza where FPS arrested a handful of people

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:52 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Cool, thanks

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:50 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

And updating

-----Original Message-----

**To:** Amy Shlossman  
**To:** Brent Colburn  
**To:** Noah Kroloff  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
**Sent:** Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

We're talking to them now.

-----Original Message-----

From: Amy Shlossman  
To: Chandler, Matthew  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

Has WH comms seen this?

From: Chandler, Matthew Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:41 PM To: Colburn, Brent; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Ok, will go with this shortly.

From: Colburn, Brent Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 4:16 PM To: Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We need to really stress the third background bullet--make it clear how rare the federal involvement is

From: Chandler, Matthew [mailto:(b)(6)] Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 04:07 PM To: Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent <(b)(6)> Ortman, Chris Subject: FW: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST We're getting inquiries from CBS, AP, Daily Caller, Salon and others on an un-sourced Examiner.com piece that says DHS and FBI are collaborating with cities by providing tactics and information on removing Occupy protestors. A check of I&A and FPS shows that this type of outreach is not occurring in any wholesale manner. Please see below clarifying DHS/FPS' role in law enforcement around protest sites:

"We are treating all of these protests nationwide as peaceful demonstrations. If a protest area is located on Federal

## Shlossman, Amy

---

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:49 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Colburn, Brent; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6)  
(b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6) Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Please hold-

+Noah

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:41 PM  
**To:** Colburn, Brent; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6) Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Ok, will go with this shortly.

**From:** Colburn, Brent  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 4:16 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6) Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We need to really stress the third background bullet--make it clear how rare the federal involvement is

**From:** Chandler, Matthew [mailto:(b) (6)]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 04:07 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent <(b) (6)> Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** FW: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We're getting inquiries from CBS, AP, Daily Caller, Salon and others on an un-sourced Examiner.com piece that says DHS and FBI are collaborating with cities by providing tactics and information on removing Occupy protestors. A check of I&A and FPS shows that this type of outreach is not occurring in any wholesale manner. Please see below clarifying DHS/FPS' role in law enforcement around protest sites:

"We are treating all of these protests nationwide as peaceful demonstrations. If a protest area is located on Federal property and has been deemed unsanitary or unsafe by the General Services Administration (GSA) or city officials, and they make a decision to evacuate participants, the Federal Protective Service will work with those officials to develop a plan to ensure the security and safety of everyone involved."

### ON BACKGROUND

- FPS only has jurisdiction when a protest takes place on federal property, and in some cases, shares that jurisdiction with local authorities.

The GSA is the permitting authority for protests on federal property.

- DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies and/or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.
- FPS has only been involved in one instance in removing protestors, in Portland, OR. FPS was assisting the Portland Police Bureau at the federally-owned Terry Schrunk Plaza where FPS arrested several people.

**From:** Shaban, Bigad (b)(6)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 01:58 PM  
**To:** 'MediaInquiry@DHS.gov' <MediaInquiry@DHS.gov>  
**Subject:** CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Hi there,

My name is Bigad Shaban and I am a correspondent with CBS News (national).

We'd like to request comment from the Department of Homeland Security concerning whether it, or any other federal agencies, offered any kind of assistance or advice to municipalities looking to dismantle their own Anti-Wallstreet "Occupy" protests.

Published reports note a relationship between the federal government and cities orchestrating the removal of "Occupy protestors" from makeshift camp sites.

<http://reason.com/blog/2011/11/16/obama-administration-allegedly-helped-co>

.....  
Bigad Shaban | CBS News Correspondent, Newspath | (b)(6) | newsroom: 818.655.2510

**CBS NEWS**  
4200 Radford Avenue  
Studio City, California 91604  
(b)(6)  
[www.Twitter.com/BigadShaban](http://www.Twitter.com/BigadShaban)

## Shlossman, Amy

---

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 7:13 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

(b) (5)

-----Original Message-----

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 7:13 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

WH approved below:

"Any decisions on how to handle specific situations are dealt with by local authorities in that location. If a protest area is located on Federal property and has been deemed unsanitary or unsafe by the General Services Administration (GSA) or city officials, and they make a decision to evacuate participants, the Federal Protective Service (FPS) will work with those officials to develop a plan to ensure the security and safety of everyone involved."

### ON BACKGROUND

- DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies and/or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.
- FPS only has jurisdiction when a protest takes place on federal property, and in some cases, shares that jurisdiction with local authorities.
- The GSA is the permitting authority for protests on federal property.
- FPS has only been involved in one instance in removing protestors, in Portland, OR. FPS was assisting the Portland Police Bureau at the federally-owned Terry Schrunk Plaza where FPS arrested a handful of people

-----Original Message-----

From: Shlossman, Amy  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:52 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Cool, thanks

-----Original Message-----

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:50 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

And updating

-----Original Message-----

To: Amy Shlossman  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

We're talking to them now.

-----Original Message-----

From: Amy Shlossman  
To: Chandler, Matthew  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

Has WH comms seen this?

From: Chandler, Matthew Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:41 PM To: Colburn, Brent; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Ok, will go with this shortly.

From: Colburn, Brent Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 4:16 PM To: Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We need to really stress the third background bullet--make it clear how rare the federal involvement is

From: Chandler, Matthew [mailto:(b) (6)] Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 04:07 PM To: Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent <(b)(6)> Ortman, Chris Subject: FW: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST We're getting inquiries from CBS, AP, Daily Caller, Salon and others on an un-sourced Examiner.com piece that says DHS and FBI are collaborating with cities by providing tactics and information on removing Occupy protestors. A check of I&A and FPS shows that this type of outreach is not occurring in any wholesale manner. Please see below clarifying DHS/FPS' role in law enforcement around protest sites:

"We are treating all of these protests nationwide as peaceful demonstrations. If a protest area is located on Federal

Kroloff, Noah

---

From: Spaulding, Suzanne  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 5:41 PM  
To: Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:35 PM  
To: Durkovich, Caitlin; Colburn, Brent; Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris;  
<(b)(6)> <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

And make it clear it is their call, rather than fps'

----- Original Message -----

From: Durkovich, Caitlin  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:33 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Kroloff, Noah;  
<(b)(6)> <(b)(6)>  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Until I hear from Susan, I think we need to direct reporters to GSA.  
Caitlin Durkovich  
Chief of Staff  
National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b) (6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:26 PM  
To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah;  
<(b)(6)> <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:24 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;  
(b)(6) (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:22 PM

To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

That's the crux of the issue. If you ask me, no.

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:20 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:13 PM

To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Here are a few stories. If we think how they're characterizing this is a problem, I can reach out to the Portland PD spokesperson and ask that he say this is a GSA decision. I have his contact.

AP: 5 protesters remain locked to barrel, each other at Occupy Portland

Portland, Ore. — Five protesters remain chained to each other and a 50-gallon drum filled with rocks and concrete at a downtown Portland plaza.

Police said late Saturday that two of the five Occupy Portland protesters are handcuffed to a piece of metal inside the barrel in Terry Schrunk Plaza, which is federal property. At one point during the night, eleven people linked themselves together and to the men in handcuffs by using U-shaped bike locks. Five remained locked up midday Sunday.

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson told The Oregonian on Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

----

KGW: 'Occupy' protesters chain up at Schrunk Plaza

PORTLAND - Some members of the "Occupy Portland" movement moved into Schrunk Plaza Saturday night and chained themselves to a barrel of cement.

So far, federal authorities haven't tried to force out the seven individuals.

They spent the night there with temperatures dipping into the mid 30's - and even set up a couple of tents.

The protesters said it was in direct response to arrests of "Occupy" protesters around the country.

Schrunk Plaza is policed by the Federal Protective Services.

Last Tuesday, officers they arrested 10 occupy protesters here.

Meanwhile, protesters calling themselves "the Real Occupy Portland" claimed responsibility for vandalism at two banks on Northeast Sandy Boulevard on Saturday.

They claimed that the methods used by the "Occupy Portland" general assembly were ineffective.

----

The Oregonian: Five protesters remain chained together at Terry Schrunk Plaza

After a cold night chained to a 50-gallon drum filled with concrete, five protesters remained bound together at Terry Schrunk Plaza Sunday morning after starting Saturday night with 11 linked together with bike locks.

"It wasn't cold," said Cameron Whitten, 20. "There were a lot of people here to make sure our needs were met. It felt amazing just to stay in this space and send a message of importance to the public."

Whitten said he saw federal law enforcement officers conferring with Portland police, but that only local officers chatted with the protesters and did "a few surveys."

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson said Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

--Owen R. Smith

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:25 PM

To: Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Durkovich, Caitlin

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:07 PM

To: Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6)

<(b)(6) (b)(6) <(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy;  
Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew; Spaulding, Suzanne

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

Caitlin Durkovich

Chief of Staff

National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b) (6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:36 PM

To: Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)

(b)(6) <(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Agree

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:35 PM

To: Kroloff, Noah; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)

(b)(6) <(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:25 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)

(b)(6) <(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Would seem like we should defer to locals as well as gsa.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:10 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:00 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Thanks Chris--anyone had any operational discussions on this? Chris, how hard are we being pressed for comment? And what if anything has local FPS said publicly? Let's make sure they run anything up the ladder.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:55 PM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Fw: Occupy Portland

All,

Apologies for interrupting your Sunday, but I've received a couple of calls from Portland media outlets about a group of 11 protesters who again set up camp at Terry Schrunk Plaza in Portland last night. They have chained themselves to each other and to a large drum filled with concrete. GSA controls the permits and has asked FPS not to enforce the curfew at the park and the prohibition on overnight encampments. Reporters are asking if FPS will be arresting folks as they did last week. Portland PD is telling reporters it's FPS' decision (though the jurisdiction over the park is jointly shared by FPS, the City of Portland and the State of Oregon.)

I've spoken to the FPS CDR on the ground and he says they are standing down and following GSA's request to only intervene if there is a threat to public safety until they here otherwise from DHS.

Looping you in as this seems to be an operational question more than a comms question. Obviously, any decision on posture towards protesters setting up camp in federal parks will have ramifications for Occupy Portland and for protests in other cities. Please advise.

Thanks,  
Chris

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:29 PM  
To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6)  
Cc: Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Portland

Thanks. Stay tuned. I have to make some calls.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 12:49 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Please see comment below.

FPS posture at this time is passive based on GSA guidance.

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:05 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

Not at this point, we won't be enforcing anything until such time as there is obvious criminal activity or health and safety issues.... (b) (5)

So for now we sit and monitor....  
Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:52 AM  
To: 'matthew.g.brandt (b) (6)' (b)(6) >  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Matt,

Can you answer the below questions from a leadership position?

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:50 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris  
Subject: Re: Portland

Let me check with leadership.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:12 AM

To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6)

Cc: (b)(6) Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Portland

(b)(5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:04 AM

To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6)

Cc: (b)(6)

Subject: Fw: Portland

No arrests at this time.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:02 AM

To: Brandt, Matthew G

Subject: Re: Portland

Thank you Sir!

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:01 AM

To: 'Robert.Winchester' (b)(6) (b)(6)

Cc: Bowman, Donald H

Subject: Fw: Portland

FYI...see below.

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 09:57 AM

To: Brandt, Matthew G; Bowman, Donald H

Subject: Re: Portland

No arrest made. 3 tent sites up, plus 3 protesters barely on our property chained to a 50 gallon drum. They are not causing any problems so I told the guys to just monitor them and let them freeze.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

District Commander

Federal Protective Service - Region 10

32125 32nd Ave. S.

Federal Way, WA 98001

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 08:59 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Any arrests made? HQ is asking (below)  
Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 06:01 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6) Brandt, Matthew G  
Cc: (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Re: Portland

Matt,

Can you confirm? I have added Denver on here as well but I didn't see anything.

Rob

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:18 AM  
To: Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) Winchester, Robert L; (b)(6)  
Subject: Portland

I got a voicemail from a Portland outlet about apparent arrests made at Schunk Plaza. Anyone know that to be true? I am happy to ignore until tomorrow.

**Kroloff, Noah**

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 5:36 PM  
**To:** Kroloff, Noah; Durkovich, Caitlin; Colburn, Brent; Spaulding, Suzanne;  
(b)(6) (b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

Ok. Will do.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Kroloff, Noah  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:35 PM  
**To:** Durkovich, Caitlin; Colburn, Brent; Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Durkovich, Caitlin  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:33 PM  
**To:** Colburn, Brent; Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Kroloff, Noah;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

Until I hear from Susan, I think we need to direct reporters to GSA.  
Caitlin Durkovich  
Chief of Staff  
National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Colburn, Brent  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:26 PM  
**To:** Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:24 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:22 PM

To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

That's the crux of the issue. If you ask me, no.

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:20 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:13 PM

To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6); Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Here are a few stories. If we think how they're characterizing this is a problem, I can reach out to the Portland PD spokesperson and ask that he say this is a GSA decision. I have his contact.

AP: 5 protesters remain locked to barrel, each other at Occupy Portland

Portland, Ore. - Five protesters remain chained to each other and a 50-gallon drum filled with rocks and concrete at a downtown Portland plaza.

Police said late Saturday that two of the five Occupy Portland protesters are handcuffed to a piece of metal inside the barrel in Terry Schrunk Plaza, which is federal property. At one point during the night, eleven people linked themselves together and to the men in handcuffs by using U-shaped bike locks. Five remained locked up midday Sunday.

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson told The Oregonian on Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

----

KGW: 'Occupy' protesters chain up at Schrunk Plaza

PORTLAND - Some members of the "Occupy Portland" movement moved into Schrunk Plaza Saturday night and chained themselves to a barrel of cement.

So far, federal authorities haven't tried to force out the seven individuals.

They spent the night there with temperatures dipping into the mid 30's - and even set up a couple of tents.

The protesters said it was in direct response to arrests of "Occupy" protesters around the country.

Schrunk Plaza is policed by the Federal Protective Services.

Last Tuesday, officers they arrested 10 occupy protesters here.

Meanwhile, protesters calling themselves "the Real Occupy Portland" claimed responsibility for vandalism at two banks on Northeast Sandy Boulevard on Saturday.

They claimed that the methods used by the "Occupy Portland" general assembly were ineffective.

----

The Oregonian: Five protesters remain chained together at Terry Schrunk Plaza

After a cold night chained to a 50-gallon drum filled with concrete, five protesters remained bound together at Terry Schrunk Plaza Sunday morning after starting Saturday night with 11 linked together with bike locks.

"It wasn't cold," said Cameron Whitten, 20. "There were a lot of people here to make sure our needs were met. It felt amazing just to stay in this space and send a message of importance to the public."

Whitten said he saw federal law enforcement officers conferring with Portland police, but that only local officers chatted with the protesters and did "a few surveys."

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson said Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

--Owen R. Smith

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:25 PM

To: Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris;

'(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Durkovich, Caitlin

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:07 PM

To: Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; '(b)(6)

<(b)(6) (b)(6) <(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy;  
Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew; Spaulding, Suzanne

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

Caitlin Durkovich

Chief of Staff

National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b) (6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:36 PM

To: Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)

(b)(6) <(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Agree

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:35 PM

To: Kroloff, Noah; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)

(b)(6) <(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:25 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; Colburn, Brent; (b)(6)

(b)(6) <(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Would seem like we should defer to locals as well as gsa.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:10 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:00 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Thanks Chris--anyone had any operational discussions on this? Chris, how hard are we being pressed for comment? And what if anything has local FPS said publicly? Let's make sure they run anything up the ladder.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:55 PM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Fw: Occupy Portland

All,

Apologies for interrupting your Sunday, but I've received a couple of calls from Portland media outlets about a group of 11 protesters who again set up camp at Terry Schrunk Plaza in Portland last night. They have chained themselves to each other and to a large drum filled with concrete. GSA controls the permits and has asked FPS not to enforce the curfew at the park and the prohibition on overnight encampments. Reporters are asking if FPS will be arresting folks as they did last week. Portland PD is telling reporters it's FPS' decision (though the jurisdiction over the park is jointly shared by FPS, the City of Portland and the State of Oregon.)

I've spoken to the FPS CDR on the ground and he says they are standing down and following GSA's request to only intervene if there is a threat to public safety until they here otherwise from DHS.

Looping you in as this seems to be an operational question more than a comms question. Obviously, any decision on posture towards protesters setting up camp in federal parks will have ramifications for Occupy Portland and for protests in other cities. Please advise.

Thanks,  
Chris

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:29 PM  
To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6)  
Cc: Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Portland

Thanks. Stay tuned. I have to make some calls.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 12:49 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Please see comment below.

FPS posture at this time is passive based on GSA guidance.

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:05 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

Not at this point, we won't be enforcing anything until such time as there is obvious criminal activity or health and safety issues.... (b) (5)

(b) (5)

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:52 AM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Matt,

Can you answer the below questions from a leadership position?

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:50 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris  
Subject: Re: Portland

Let me check with leadership.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:12 AM

To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6)

Cc: (b)(6) Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Portland

(b)(5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:04 AM

To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6)

Cc: (b)(6)

Subject: Fw: Portland

No arrests at this time.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:02 AM

To: Brandt, Matthew G

Subject: Re: Portland

Thank you Sir!

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:01 AM

To: (b)(6) >

Cc: Bowman, Donald H

Subject: Fw: Portland

FYI...see below.

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 09:57 AM

To: Brandt, Matthew G; Bowman, Donald H

Subject: Re: Portland

No arrest made. 3 tent sites up, plus 3 protesters barely on our property chained to a 50 gallon drum. They are not causing any problems so I told the guys to just monitor them and let them freeze.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

District Commander

Federal Protective Service - Region 10

32125 32nd Ave. S.

Federal Way, WA 98001

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 08:59 AM  
To: Foster, Michael C; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Any arrests made? HQ is asking (below)  
Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 06:01 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6); (b) (6); Brandt, Matthew G  
Cc: (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: Re: Portland

Matt,

Can you confirm? I have added Denver on here as well but I didn't see anything.

Rob

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:18 AM  
To: Davis, Robert M; (b) (6) Winchester, Robert L; (b) (6)  
Subject: Portland

I got a voicemail from a Portland outlet about apparent arrests made at Schunk Plaza. Anyone know that to be true? I am happy to ignore until tomorrow.

Kroloff, Noah

---

From: Durkovich, Caitlin  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 5:34 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Kroloff, Noah;  
(b)(6) (b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Sorry, Susan Britta is the deputy administrator of OSA.  
Caitlin Durkovich  
Chief of Staff  
National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:26 PM  
To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:24 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:22 PM  
To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

That's the crux of the issue. If you ask me, no.

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:20 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:13 PM

To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Here are a few stories. If we think how they're characterizing this is a problem, I can reach out to the Portland PD spokesperson and ask that he say this is a GSA decision. I have his contact.

AP: 5 protesters remain locked to barrel, each other at Occupy Portland

Portland, Ore. - Five protesters remain chained to each other and a 50-gallon drum filled with rocks and concrete at a downtown Portland plaza.

Police said late Saturday that two of the five Occupy Portland protesters are handcuffed to a piece of metal inside the barrel in Terry Schrunk Plaza, which is federal property. At one point during the night, eleven people linked themselves together and to the men in handcuffs by using U-shaped bike locks. Five remained locked up midday Sunday.

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson told The Oregonian on Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

----

KGW: 'Occupy' protesters chain up at Schrunk Plaza

PORTLAND - Some members of the "Occupy Portland" movement moved into Schrunk Plaza Saturday night and chained themselves to a barrel of cement.

So far, federal authorities haven't tried to force out the seven individuals.

They spent the night there with temperatures dipping into the mid 30's - and even set up a couple of tents.

The protesters said it was in direct response to arrests of "Occupy" protesters around the country.

Schrunk Plaza is policed by the Federal Protective Services.

Last Tuesday, officers they arrested 10 occupy protesters here.

Meanwhile, protesters calling themselves "the Real Occupy Portland" claimed responsibility for vandalism at two banks on Northeast Sandy Boulevard on Saturday.

They claimed that the methods used by the "Occupy Portland" general assembly were ineffective.

-----

The Oregonian: Five protesters remain chained together at Terry Schrunk Plaza

After a cold night chained to a 50-gallon drum filled with concrete, five protesters remained bound together at Terry Schrunk Plaza Sunday morning after starting Saturday night with 11 linked together with bike locks.

"It wasn't cold," said Cameron Whitten, 20. "There were a lot of people here to make sure our needs were met. It felt amazing just to stay in this space and send a message of importance to the public."

Whitten said he saw federal law enforcement officers conferring with Portland police, but that only local officers chatted with the protesters and did "a few surveys."

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson said Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

--Owen R. Smith

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:25 PM

To: Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Durkovich, Caitlin

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:07 PM

To: Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6)

<(b)(6) (b)(6) <(b)(6)

Shlossman, Amy;

Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew; Spaulding, Suzanne

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

Caitlin Durkovich  
Chief of Staff  
National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:36 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Agree

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:35 PM  
To: Kroloff, Noah; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:25 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Would seem like we should defer to locals as well as gsa.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:10 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:00 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Thanks Chris--anyone had any operational discussions on this? Chris, how hard are we being pressed for comment? And what if anything has local FPS said publicly? Let's make sure they run anything up the ladder.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:55 PM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Fw: Occupy Portland

All,

Apologies for interrupting your Sunday, but I've received a couple of calls from Portland media outlets about a group of 11 protesters who again set up camp at Terry Schunk Plaza in Portland last night. They have chained themselves to each other and to a large drum filled with concrete. GSA controls the permits and has asked FPS not to enforce the curfew at the park and the prohibition on overnight encampments. Reporters are asking if FPS will be arresting folks as they did last week. Portland PD is telling reporters it's FPS' decision (though the jurisdiction over the park is jointly shared by FPS, the City of Portland and the State of Oregon.)

I've spoken to the FPS CDR on the ground and he says they are standing down and following GSA's request to only intervene if there is a threat to public safety until they here otherwise from DHS.

Looping you in as this seems to be an operational question more than a comms question. Obviously, any decision on posture towards protesters setting up camp in federal parks will have ramifications for Occupy Portland and for protests in other cities. Please advise.

Thanks,  
Chris

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:29 PM  
To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6)  
Cc: Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Portland

Thanks. Stay tuned. I have to make some calls.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 12:49 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Please see comment below.

FPS posture at this time is passive based on GSA guidance.

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:05 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

"Not at this point, we won't be enforcing anything until such time as there is obvious criminal activity or health and safety issues.... (b) (5)

(b) (5)

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:52 AM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Matt,

Can you answer the below questions from a leadership position?

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:50 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris  
Subject: Re: Portland

Let me check with leadership.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:12 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
Cc: (b) (6) Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:04 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
Cc: (b) (6)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

No arrests at this time.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:02 AM  
To: Brandt, Matthew G

Subject: Re: Portland

Thank you Sir!

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b) (6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:01 AM  
To: (b)(6)  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Fw: Portland

FYI...see below.

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 09:57 AM  
To: Brandt, Matthew G; Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

No arrest made. 3 tent sites up, plus 3 protesters barely on our property chained to a 50 gallon drum. They are not causing any problems so I told the guys to just monitor them and let them freeze.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

District Commander  
Federal Protective Service - Region 10  
32125 32nd Ave. S.  
Federal Way, WA 98001  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 08:59 AM  
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Any arrests made? HQ is asking (below)  
Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 06:01 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6) (b) (6) Brandt, Matthew G  
Cc: (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: Re: Portland

Matt,

Can you confirm? I have added Denver on here as well but I didn't see anything.

Rob

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:18 AM  
To: Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) Winchester, Robert L; (b)(6)  
Subject: Portland

I got a voicemail from a Portland outlet about apparent arrests made at Schunk Plaza. Anyone know that to be true? I am happy to ignore until tomorrow.

## Kroloff, Noah

---

**From:** Frome, Stu  
**Sent:** Sunday, December 11, 2011 1:30 PM  
**To:** OSLLE  
**Cc:** Quijas, Louis (b) (6); Frome, Stu  
**Subject:** DHS Office for State and Local Law Enforcement Newsletter - Issue #22  
**Attachments:** The Weekly Informant 12 09 2011\_Issue 22 CS SF LQ Final.pdf

Colleagues:

On behalf of Assistant Secretary Louis F. Quijas, the Office for State and Local Law Enforcement (OSLLE) is pleased to distribute the twenty-second issue of *The Weekly Informant*.

Each week we highlight the activities and collaborative efforts the OSLLE is undertaking to enhance the DHS relationship with the non-Federal law enforcement community, the associated professional organizations and associations, and the internal DHS entities with which we collaborate and that assist the OSLLE with our common mission.

Please distribute this newsletter, within the Department of Homeland Security, to those individuals and offices who can benefit from the visibility into our activities.

*Stu*

Stu Frome  
Executive Director (Acting)  
Office for State and Local Law Enforcement (OSLLE)  
United States Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6) Desk Telephone  
(b)(6) Mobile Telephone  
(b)(6) One-Way Numeric Pager  
(b)(6) Email to Pager  
(b)(6) Unclassified Email

OFFICE FOR STATE AND LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT

Assistant Secretary Louis F. Quijas



***The Weekly Informant***

Volume 1 - Issue #22 - Week of December 5 - 9, 2011

- **Police Executive Research Forum**  
2012 PERF Annual Meeting  
Washington, DC  
April 26-27, 2012
- **2012 National Police Week**  
Washington, DC  
May 12-15, 2012

**Law Enforcement News of Interest**

- **Officer.com**  
*Virginia Trooper, Suspect Shot During Struggle*  
Virginia Trooper-Suspect Shot
- **Police Executive Research Forum (PERF)**  
*PERF Statement on "Occupy" Protests*  
"Occupy" Protest
- **The FBI-Federal Bureau of Investigation**  
*Federal Courts Order Seizure of 150 Website Domains Involved in Selling Counterfeit Goods as Part of DOJ, ICE-HSI, and FBI Cyber Monday Crackdown*  
Counterfeit Goods

**Most Wanted**

- **Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE)**
  - ICE - Homeland Security Investigations (HSI) Most Wanted
  - ICE - Enforcement and Removal Operations Enforcement (ERO)
- **Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)**
  - Ten Most Wanted
- **International Criminal Police Organization (INTERPOL)**
  - INTERPOL Most Wanted

**Kroloff, Noah**

---

**From:** Garratt, David (b)(6)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 18, 2011 1:55 PM  
**To:** (b)(6); (b)(6); Chandler, Matthew; Kroloff, Noah; Shlossman, Amy; Monchek, Rafaela; Ramanathan, Sue; Sandweg, John; Dayton, Mark; de Vallance, Brian; Colburn, Brent; Peacock, Nelson; Markey, Betsy; Schneider, Drew; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6); (b)(6); (b)(6); (b)(6)  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy DC / Evening Commute - NCR Watch Desk SPOT Report #002-20111119:

Viz

---

**From:** (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 18, 2011 01:53 PM  
**To:** Amparo, Alex; Anderson, Gary; (b)(6); Byrne, Michael F; Carwile, William; Coble, Rex; Coen Jr, Michael; (b)(6); Endrikat, Fred; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C); Fenton, Robert; (b)(6); Flores, Richard; Fugate, Craig; Garratt, David; Hall, Michael-FCO; Hart, Patrick; (b)(6); Ingram, Deborah; Keldsen, Donald; Kieserman, Brad; Kittrie, Zachary; Koziol, LauraLee; Laird, Vicki; Liggett, Christopher; Manning, Timothy; Matia, Matthew; McAllister, Lorna; McNamara, Jason; Miller, David; (b)(6); Monchek, Rafaela; Racusen, Rachel; Serino, Richard; Smith, Eric (LMD); Washington, Russell; Woodard, Steven; Zimmerman, Elizabeth  
**Subject:** Occupy DC / Evening Commute - NCR Watch Desk SPOT Report #002-20111119:

NCR Watch Desk reports –

**DATE/TIME:** 18 November 2011 1330 EST

**TYPE OF INCIDENT:** Planned protest

**INCIDENT DETAILS:**

Occupy DC protestors have scheduled a protest for this afternoon called " Occupy the Evening Commute". Occupy DC protesters will meet at the McPherson Metro Rail Station at 15th and K Street at approximately 1700.

The action is intended as an opportunity for Occupiers to educate commuters about the reasoning behind the Occupy movement. The exact metro lines and stations expected to be impacted by the action were not immediately known.

**SOURCE OF INFORMATION:** Source: NC4 and Occupy Dc Schedule of Events: <http://occupydc.org/fri-occupy-the-evening-commute/>

**SIGNIFICANCE:** Awareness

**ACTIONS/FOLLOW-UP:** Additional information will be passed when available.

v/r,  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Watch Officer  
National Watch Center  
Response Directorate  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security - FEMA  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Unsecure Fax: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**Kroloff, Noah**

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:45 AM  
**To:** (b) (6) Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Apologies -- new info. One of these guys had a warrant and was held. Updated below.

**ON THE RECORD**

"The Federal Protective Service (FPS) responded in coordination with the General Services Administration (GSA) and the Portland Police Bureau this morning to enforce the prohibition of overnight encampments at Schunk Plaza in Portland, Oregon, while protecting the safety and security of all involved. After repeatedly asking the campers to leave, FPS arrested ten individuals, who were cited for failure to follow the lawful order of a federal police officer."

(b) (5)

Chris Ortman  
Office of Public Affairs, U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:36 AM  
**To:** (b) (6) Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Fixed a typo and added the clause in CAPS back in from the original statement. If no objections, would like to deploy in 10 minutes.

(b) (5)

---

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:34 AM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Re: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Fyi- secy only got a general q on this and answered it with original guidance. No push back, and nothing on these new developments so all good on this end.

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:20 AM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

FYI. Here is an updated statement, based on arrests made this morning while they cleared the park. Please let me know as soon as possible if there are any issues.

#### ON THE RECORD

"The Federal Protective Service (FPS) responded in coordination with the General Services Administration (GSA) and the Portland Police Bureau this morning to enforce the prohibition of overnight encampments at Schrunk Plaza in Portland, Oregon. After repeatedly asking the campers to leave, FPS arrested ten individuals, who were cited for failure to follow the lawful order of a federal police offer, and subsequently released."

(b) (5)

---

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:59 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

+ noah

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:56 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

The Occupy Oregon movement has decided to camp out overnight in an FPS jurisdiction park. Turns out that's not allowed over night. We've been pinged by The Oregonian.

Below is what we plan to provide. Working now to coordinate with the City of Portland.

(b) (5)



**Kroloff, Noah**

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:29 AM  
**To:** Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

No worries.

---

**From:** Kroloff, Noah  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:27 AM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** Re: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Sorry. Wrong recipient. Disregard

---

**From:** Kroloff, Noah  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:26 AM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** Re: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Can call you shortly

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:20 AM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6); (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

FYI. Here is an updated statement, based on arrests made this morning while they cleared the park. Please let me know as soon as possible if there are any issues.

#### ON THE RECORD

"The Federal Protective Service (FPS) responded in coordination with the General Services Administration (GSA) and the Portland Police Bureau this morning to enforce the prohibition of overnight encampments at Schunk Plaza in Portland, Oregon. After repeatedly asking the campers to leave, FPS arrested ten individuals, who were cited for failure to follow the lawful order of a federal police offer, and subsequently released."

(b) (5)

---

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:59 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; (b) (6); (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

+ noah

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:56 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

The Occupy Oregon movement has decided to camp out overnight in an FPS jurisdiction park. Turns out that's not allowed over night. We've been pinged by The Oregonian.  
Below is what we plan to provide. Working now to coordinate with the City of Portland.

(b) (5)



**Sandweg, John**

---

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 2:48 PM  
**To:** Sandweg, John; Shlossman, Amy; 'Kroloff, Noah'; Colburn, Brent  
**Subject:** FW: "Occupy" protestors heading to Stewart Detention Center tomorrow

---

**From:** Gonzalez, Barbara M [mailto:(b)(6)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 2:20 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Hale, Brian P; Christensen, Gillian M  
**Subject:** FW: "Occupy" protestors heading to Stewart Detention Center tomorrow

fyi

Barbara Gonzalez  
Press Secretary  
U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE)

(b)(6) (office)  
(b)(6) (cell)

---

**From:** Christensen, Gillian M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Gonzalez, Barbara M; Hale, Brian P  
**Subject:** "Occupy" protestors heading to Stewart Detention Center tomorrow

Brian/Barb –

Just a head's up that local OPA/ERO in ATL received word that a few bus loads of "Occupy Atlanta" protestors will be taking their show on the road and heading down to Stewart for an "Occupy Stewart" demonstration at some point tomorrow.

Thanks!  
Gillian

Gillian M. Christensen  
Public Affairs Officer  
U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement

(b)(6) (office)  
(b)(6) (blackberry)

PLEASE NOTE: My new e-mail address:

(b)(6)

**Sandweg, John**

---

**From:** Durkovich, Caitlin  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 5:34 PM  
**To:** Colburn, Brent; Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Kroloff, Noah;  
(b)(6) (b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

Sorry, Susan Britta is the deputy administrator of OSA.  
Caitlin Durkovich  
Chief of Staff  
National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Colburn, Brent  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:26 PM  
**To:** Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:24 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:22 PM  
**To:** Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

That's the crux of the issue. If you ask me, no.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:20 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:13 PM

To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Here are a few stories. If we think how they're characterizing this is a problem, I can reach out to the Portland PD spokesperson and ask that he say this is a GSA decision. I have his contact.

AP: 5 protesters remain locked to barrel, each other at Occupy Portland

Portland, Ore. - Five protesters remain chained to each other and a 50-gallon drum filled with rocks and concrete at a downtown Portland plaza.

Police said late Saturday that two of the five Occupy Portland protesters are handcuffed to a piece of metal inside the barrel in Terry Schrunk Plaza, which is federal property. At one point during the night, eleven people linked themselves together and to the men in handcuffs by using U-shaped bike locks. Five remained locked up midday Sunday.

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson told The Oregonian on Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

----

KGW: 'Occupy' protesters chain up at Schrunk Plaza

PORTLAND - Some members of the "Occupy Portland" movement moved into Schrunk Plaza Saturday night and chained themselves to a barrel of cement.

So far, federal authorities haven't tried to force out the seven individuals.

They spent the night there with temperatures dipping into the mid 30's - and even set up a couple of tents.

The protesters said it was in direct response to arrests of "Occupy" protesters around the country.

Schrunk Plaza is policed by the Federal Protective Services.

Last Tuesday, officers they arrested 10 occupy protesters here.

Meanwhile, protesters calling themselves "the Real Occupy Portland" claimed responsibility for vandalism at two banks on Northeast Sandy Boulevard on Saturday.

They claimed that the methods used by the "Occupy Portland" general assembly were ineffective.

-----  
The Oregonian: Five protesters remain chained together at Terry Schrunk Plaza

After a cold night chained to a 50-gallon drum filled with concrete, five protesters remained bound together at Terry Schrunk Plaza Sunday morning after starting Saturday night with 11 linked together with bike locks.

"It wasn't cold," said Cameron Whitten, 20. "There were a lot of people here to make sure our needs were met. It felt amazing just to stay in this space and send a message of importance to the public."

Whitten said he saw federal law enforcement officers conferring with Portland police, but that only local officers chatted with the protesters and did "a few surveys."

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson said Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

--Owen R. Smith

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:25 PM

To: Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris;

(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)

<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Durkovich, Caitlin

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:07 PM

To: Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6)

<(b)(6)> (b)(6) <(b)(6)>

Shlossman, Amy;

Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew; Spaulding, Suzanne

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

Caitlin Durkovich  
Chief of Staff  
National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:36 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Agree

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:35 PM  
To: Kroloff, Noah; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:25 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Would seem like we should defer to locals as well as gsa.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:10 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:00 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Thanks Chris--anyone had any operational discussions on this? Chris, how hard are we being pressed for comment? And what if anything has local FPS said publicly? Let's make sure they run anything up the ladder.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:55 PM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Fw: Occupy Portland

All,

Apologies for interrupting your Sunday, but I've received a couple of calls from Portland media outlets about a group of 11 protesters who again set up camp at Terry Schrunk Plaza in Portland last night. They have chained themselves to each other and to a large drum filled with concrete. GSA controls the permits and has asked FPS not to enforce the curfew at the park and the prohibition on overnight encampments. Reporters are asking if FPS will be arresting folks as they did last week. Portland PD is telling reporters it's FPS' decision (though the jurisdiction over the park is jointly shared by FPS, the City of Portland and the State of Oregon.)

I've spoken to the FPS CDR on the ground and he says they are standing down and following GSA's request to only intervene if there is a threat to public safety until they here otherwise from DHS.

Looping you in as this seems to be an operational question more that a comms question. Obviously, any decision on posture towards protesters setting up camp in federal parks will have ramifications for Occupy Portland and for protests in other cities. Please advise.

Thanks,  
Chris

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:29 PM  
To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6)  
Cc: Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Portland

Thanks. Stay tuned. I have to make some calls.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 12:49 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Please see comment below.

FPS posture at this time is passive based on GSA guidance.

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:05 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

Not at this point, we won't be enforcing anything until such time as there is obvious criminal activity or health and safety issues.... (b) (5)

(b) (5)

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:52 AM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Matt,

Can you answer the below questions from a leadership position?

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:50 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris  
Subject: Re: Portland

Let me check with leadership.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:12 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
Cc: (b) (6) Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:04 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
Cc: (b) (6)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

No arrests at this time.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:02 AM  
To: Brandt, Matthew G

Subject: Re: Portland

Thank you Sir!

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:01 AM  
To: (b)(6)  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Fw: Portland

FYI...see below.

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 09:57 AM  
To: Brandt, Matthew G; Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

No arrest made. 3 tent sites up, plus 3 protesters barely on our property chained to a 50 gallon drum. They are not causing any problems so I told the guys to just monitor them and let them freeze.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

District Commander  
Federal Protective Service - Region 10  
32125 32nd Ave. S.  
Federal Way, WA 98001  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 08:59 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Any arrests made? HQ is asking (below)  
Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 06:01 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6) Brandt, Matthew G  
Cc: (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Re: Portland

Matt,

Can you confirm? I have added Denver on here as well but I didn't see anything.

Rob

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:18 AM  
To: Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) Winchester, Robert L; (b)(6)  
Subject: Portland

I got a voicemail from a Portland outlet about apparent arrests made at Schunk Plaza. Anyone know that to be true? I am happy to ignore until tomorrow.

**Sandweg, John**

---

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 5:08 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; (b)(6)  
(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

Chris,  
Sounds fine, once Caitlin confirms with GSA. Thanks.  
Best,  
Suzanne

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:41 PM  
**To:** Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

I spoke with Caitlin and she's reaching out to the Deputy Administrator at GSA to make sure everyone is on the same page. Won't deploy until that happens, but suggest we say something along these lines:

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:25 PM  
**To:** Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Durkovich, Caitlin  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:07 PM

To: Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> (b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy;  
Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew; Spaulding, Suzanne  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

Carlin Durovich  
Chief of Staff  
National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:36 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Agree

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:35 PM  
To: Kroloff, Noah; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:25 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Would seem like we should defer to locals as well as gsa.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:10 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:00 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>

(b)(6) (b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Thanks Chris--anyone had any operational discussions on this? Chris, how hard are we being pressed for comment? And what if anything has local FPS said publicly? Let's make sure they run anything up the ladder.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:55 PM

To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)

<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Fw: Occupy Portland

All,

Apologies for interrupting your Sunday, but I've received a couple of calls from Portland media outlets about a group of 11 protesters who again set up camp at Terry Schrunk Plaza in Portland last night. They have chained themselves to each other and to a large drum filled with concrete. GSA controls the permits and has asked FPS not to enforce the curfew at the park and the prohibition on overnight encampments. Reporters are asking if FPS will be arresting folks as they did last week. Portland PD is telling reporters it's FPS' decision (though the jurisdiction over the park is jointly shared by FPS, the City of Portland and the State of Oregon.)

I've spoken to the FPS CDR on the ground and he says they are standing down and following GSA's request to only intervene if there is a threat to public safety until they here otherwise from DHS.

Looping you in as this seems to be an operational question more than a comms question. Obviously, any decision on posture towards protesters setting up camp in federal parks will have ramifications for Occupy Portland and for protests in other cities. Please advise.

Thanks,  
Chris

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:29 PM

To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6)

Cc: Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Portland

Thanks. Stay tuned. I have to make some calls.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 12:49 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Please see comment below.

FPS posture at this time is passive based on GSA guidance.

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:05 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L  
Cc: Bowman, Donald M  
Subject: Re: Portland

Not at this point, we won't be enforcing anything until such time as there is obvious criminal activity or health and safety issues.... (b)(5)

(b)(5)

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:52 AM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Matt,

Can you answer the below questions from a leadership position?

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:50 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris  
Subject: Re: Portland

Let me check with leadership.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:12 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6)  
Cc: (b)(6) Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Portland

(b)(5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:04 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6)  
Cc: (b)(6)

Subject: Fw: Portland

No arrests at this time.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:02 AM  
To: Brandt, Matthew G  
Subject: Re: Portland

Thank you Sir!

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:01 AM  
To: (b)(6)  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Fw: Portland

FYI...see below.

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 09:57 AM  
To: Brandt, Matthew G; Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

No arrest made. 3 tent sites up, plus 3 protesters barely on our property chained to a 50 gallon drum. They are not causing any problems so I told the guys to just monitor them and let them freeze.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

District Commander  
Federal Protective Service - Region 10  
32125 32nd Ave. S.  
Federal Way, WA 98001  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 08:59 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Any arrests made? HQ is asking (below)  
Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 06:01 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6); (b)(6); Brandt, Matthew G  
Cc: (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Re: Portland

Matt,

Can you confirm? I have added Denver on here as well but I didn't see anything.

Rob

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:18 AM

To: Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) Winchester, Robert L; (b)(6)

Subject: Portland

I got a voicemail from a Portland outlet about apparent arrests made at Schrunk Plaza. Anyone know that to be true? I am happy to ignore until tomorrow.

## **Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 8:42 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

nope

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 8:41 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Subject:** Re: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Any issues with providing this?

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 07:07 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Reached the City of Portland. Minor updates below.

(b) (5)



---

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:59 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

+ noah

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:56 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

The Occupy Oregon movement has decided to camp out overnight in an FPS jurisdiction park. Turns out that's not allowed over night. We've been pinged by The Oregonian.

Below is what we plan to provide. Working now to coordinate with the City of Portland.

(b) (5)



**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:21 AM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6); (b) (6); Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

FYI. Here is an updated statement, based on arrests made this morning while they cleared the park. Please let me know as soon as possible if there are any issues.

**ON THE RECORD**

"The Federal Protective Service (FPS) responded in coordination with the General Services Administration (GSA) and the Portland Police Bureau this morning to enforce the prohibition of overnight encampments at Schunk Plaza in Portland, Oregon. After repeatedly asking the campers to leave, FPS arrested ten individuals, who were cited for failure to follow the lawful order of a federal police offer, and subsequently released."

(b) (5)

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:59 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; (b) (6); (b) (6); Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

+ noah

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:56 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6); (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

The Occupy Oregon movement has decided to camp out overnight in an FPS jurisdiction park. Turns out that's not allowed over night. We've been pinged by The Oregonian.  
Below is what we plan to provide. Working now to coordinate with the City of Portland.

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Shlossman, Amy (b)(6)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:24 AM  
**To:** (b)(6) (b)(6)  
**Subject:** Re: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Assume so- good catch

**From:** (b)(6) [mailto:(b)(6)]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:22 AM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy <(b)(6)>  
**Subject:** FW: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

(b)(5)

(b)(6)  
Special Assistant  
Office of the Chief of Staff | Office of the Secretary  
Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:21 AM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b)(6) (b)(6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6)  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

FYI. Here is an updated statement, based on arrests made this morning while they cleared the park. Please let me know as soon as possible if there are any issues.

**ON THE RECORD**

"The Federal Protective Service (FPS) responded in coordination with the General Services Administration (GSA) and the Portland Police Bureau this morning to enforce the prohibition of overnight encampments at Schunk Plaza in Portland, Oregon. After repeatedly asking the campers to leave, FPS arrested ten individuals, who were cited for failure to follow the lawful order of a federal police offer, and subsequently released."

(b)(5)

---

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:59 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) (b)(6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

+ noah

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:56 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

The Occupy Oregon movement has decided to camp out overnight in an FPS jurisdiction park. Turns out that's not allowed over night. We've been pinged by The Oregonian.

Below is what we plan to provide. Working now to coordinate with the City of Portland.

(b) (5)



**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris (b)(6)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:30 AM  
**To:** (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Good catch. Otherwise good?

---

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:25 AM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris  
**Cc:** 'Shlossman, Amy'  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

(b) (5)

(b) (6)  
Special Assistant  
Office of the Chief of Staff | Office of the Secretary  
Department of Homeland Security  
(b) (6)

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:21 AM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

FYI. Here is an updated statement, based on arrests made this morning while they cleared the park. Please let me know as soon as possible if there are any issues.

**ON THE RECORD**

"The Federal Protective Service (FPS) responded in coordination with the General Services Administration (GSA) and the Portland Police Bureau this morning to enforce the prohibition of overnight encampments at Schrunk Plaza in Portland, Oregon. After repeatedly asking the campers to leave, FPS arrested ten individuals, who were cited for failure to follow the lawful order of a federal police offer, and subsequently released."

(b) (5)

---

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:59 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah

**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

+ noah

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:56 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

The Occupy Oregon movement has decided to camp out overnight in an FPS jurisdiction park. Turns out that's not allowed over night. We've been pinged by The Oregonian.

Below is what we plan to provide. Working now to coordinate with the City of Portland.

(b) (5)



**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:34 AM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Re: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Fyi- secy only got a general q on this and answered it with original guidance. No push back, and nothing on these new developments so all good on this end.

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:20 AM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

FYI. Here is an updated statement, based on arrests made this morning while they cleared the park. Please let me know as soon as possible if there are any issues.

**ON THE RECORD**

"The Federal Protective Service (FPS) responded in coordination with the General Services Administration (GSA) and the Portland Police Bureau this morning to enforce the prohibition of overnight encampments at Schunk Plaza in Portland, Oregon. After repeatedly asking the campers to leave, FPS arrested ten individuals, who were cited for failure to follow the lawful order of a federal police offer, and subsequently released."

(b) (5)

---

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:59 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

+ noah

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:56 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

The Occupy Oregon movement has decided to camp out overnight in an FPS jurisdiction park. Turns out that's not allowed over night. We've been pinged by The Oregonian.

Below is what we plan to provide. Working now to coordinate with the City of Portland.

(b) (5)



**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:36 AM  
**To:** (b) (6); Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6); (b) (6); Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Fixed a typo and added the clause in CAPS back in from the original statement. If no objections, would like to deploy in 10 minutes.

(b) (5)



**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:34 AM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6); (b) (6); Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Re: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Fyi- secy only got a general q on this and answered it with original guidance. No push back, and nothing on these new developments so all good on this end.

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:20 AM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6); (b) (6); Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

FYI. Here is an updated statement, based on arrests made this morning while they cleared the park. Please let me know as soon as possible if there are any issues.

(b) (5)



(b) (5)



**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:59 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

+ noah

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:56 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

The Occupy Oregon movement has decided to camp out overnight in an FPS jurisdiction park. Turns out that's not allowed over night. We've been pinged by The Oregonian.  
Below is what we plan to provide. Working now to coordinate with the City of Portland.

(b) (5)



**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:45 AM  
**To:** (b) (6) Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Apologies -- new info. One of these guys had a warrant and was held. Updated below.

**ON THE RECORD**

"The Federal Protective Service (FPS) responded in coordination with the General Services Administration (GSA) and the Portland Police Bureau this morning to enforce the prohibition of overnight encampments at Schunk Plaza in Portland, Oregon, while protecting the safety and security of all involved. After repeatedly asking the campers to leave, FPS arrested ten individuals, who were cited for failure to follow the lawful order of a federal police officer."

(b) (5)

Chris Ortman  
Office of Public Affairs, U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:36 AM  
**To:** (b) (6) Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Fixed a typo and added the clause in CAPS back in from the original statement. If no objections, would like to deploy in 10 minutes.

(b) (5)

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:34 AM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Re: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Fyi- secy only got a general q on this and answered it with original guidance. No push back, and nothing on these new developments so all good on this end.

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:20 AM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Grant, Daniel; (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

FYI. Here is an updated statement, based on arrests made this morning while they cleared the park. Please let me know as soon as possible if there are any issues.

#### ON THE RECORD

"The Federal Protective Service (FPS) responded in coordination with the General Services Administration (GSA) and the Portland Police Bureau this morning to enforce the prohibition of overnight encampments at Schunk Plaza in Portland, Oregon. After repeatedly asking the campers to leave, FPS arrested ten individuals, who were cited for failure to follow the lawful order of a federal police offer, and subsequently released."

(b) (5)

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:59 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

+ noah

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:56 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

The Occupy Oregon movement has decided to camp out overnight in an FPS jurisdiction park. Turns out that's not allowed over night. We've been pinged by The Oregonian.

Below is what we plan to provide. Working now to coordinate with the City of Portland.

(b) (5)



**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** (b)(6) on behalf of (b)(6) (b)(6)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:07 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Cc:** (b)(6) (b)(6) (b)(6) (b)(6) SCHORR, STEPHEN  
**Subject:** Potential Protest Impact on Oakland, CA Port Operations

Amy:

Unrelated to the reefer unit hazard you asked about, we are monitoring another issue in Oakland that could potentially impact port operations there.

Per the below, Oakland Police expects a large number of protesters to picket the Port of Oakland as early as 2000 EDT today. We have no indications at this early stage that this will disrupt operations (there are no shipments expected there this evening), but CG Sector San Francisco is monitoring the situation.

I anticipate CBP is also engaged and monitoring this issue and may have amplifying information.

(b)(6)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:20 PM  
**To:** (b)(6)  
**Cc:** (b)(7)(C)  
**Subject:** Update 1: Newsworthy Event - District 11 - Oakland, CA

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

UPDATE 1

**SITUATION:** Oakland Police Department (OPD) expects a large number of mostly peaceful protesters to picket the Port of Oakland prior to the start of tonight's 02 Nov night shift, starting as early as 1700 PDT.

**ACTIONS TAKEN:** CG employees at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal building in Oakland have been advised to telecommute when possible, in an attempt to avoid conflict with the General Strike demonstrators located outside the building. Base Support Unit Alameda has set up 30 workstations on CG Island for use by CG employees affected by the demonstration.

**FUTURE PLANS:** OPD and Alameda County Sheriff will have boats available for officer transport to the port if required, and Sector San Francisco is standing by to assist them with incidents. The impact to the port is expected to be minimal: no shipments are scheduled to enter port tonight.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

---

INITIAL

**SITUATION:** Open source media reports that the Occupy Wall Street movement intends to march in Oakland, CA today. Events are set to begin at 0900 PST and are expected to culminate with a

march to the Port of Oakland, where local protesters say the goal is to stop work at the port before the 1900 PST evening shift.

Washington Post link: [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQAS2UleM\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQAS2UleM_story.html)

FUTURE PLANS: NCC will continue to monitor the situation and provide updates.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

Respectfully,

LT (b)(6)  
Coast Guard National Command Center  
UNCLAS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
STE: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:51 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** Re: Port of Oakland

exactly what I was wondering. This appears to be striking workers - don't think we have a place here

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:48 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** FW: Port of Oakland

What are we trying to answer here?

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Schneider, Drew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:45 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6) (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
**Cc:** Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6); Shlossman, Amy; Hoelzle, Jen  
**Subject:** Re: Port of Oakland

Here's my stab:

(b) (5)



(b) (5)



Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Schneider, Drew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:10 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6) (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
**Cc:** Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)  
Shlossman, Amy; Hoelzle, Jen  
**Subject:** Re: Port of Oakland

I've asked FEMA to pull the Port grant \$\$\$ and will check in with our folks in the field. Be back to you shortly.

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:03 PM  
To: (b)(6) Schneider, Drew; (b)(6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)  
Shlossman, Amy  
Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Yep - any proposed response to that q would be appreciated.

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 06:58 PM  
To: Schneider, Drew; (b)(6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)  
Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: RE: Port of Oakland

+ Jarrod. On the list I have seen, there is no one from Oakland/San Fran. Several from LA.

I will ask the NOC to check with sources & advise.

Drew, in the meantime, if you do have other details - that would be great. Matt & Jarrod are staffing.

Thanks (b)(6)

-----Original Message-----

From: Schneider, Drew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:52 PM  
To: (b)(6)  
Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6); Chandler, Matthew; (b)(6)  
(b)(6)  
Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Thanks (b)(6). Gentlemen, let me know if you need anything more.

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6)

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 06:49 PM

To: Schneider, Drew

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)

Chandler, Matthew; (b)(6)

Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Adding (b)(6) Matt and (b)(6)

Thanks!!

(b)(6)

Office of the Secretary

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6) cell

----- Original Message -----

From: Schneider, Drew

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 06:47 PM

To: (b)(6)

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L

Subject: Port of Oakland

(b)(6) I'm not sure who's staffing S1 at the dinner, but we just heard from our San Francisco folks that 4000 people may be marching on the Port of Oakland at 7pm tonight.

Here's a link to a story about it:

<http://m.cnn.com/primary/8JS7co-iRhdocBwZk>

I don't recall whether Oakland Port Police will be at the dinner tonight, but folks may ask her about how the Department is supporting/responding.

Drew Schneider

Deputy Director of Local Affairs

Office of Intergovernmental Affairs

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:53 PM  
**To:** Schneider, Drew; Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6) (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
**Cc:** Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6) Hoelzle, Jen  
**Subject:** Re: Port of Oakland

What is this in response to? Have we been asked a question?

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Schneider, Drew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:45 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6) (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
**Cc:** Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)  
**Shlossman, Amy; Hoelzle, Jen**  
**Subject:** Re: Port of Oakland

Here's my stab:

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Schneider, Drew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:10 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6) (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
**Cc:** Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)  
**Shlossman, Amy; Hoelzle, Jen**  
**Subject:** Re: Port of Oakland

I've asked FEMA to pull the Port grant \$\$\$ and will check in with our folks in the field. Be back to you shortly.

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Chandler, Matthew

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:03 PM

To: (b) (6) Schneider, Drew; (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)

Shlossman, Amy

Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Yep - any proposed response to that q would be appreciated.

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (6)

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 06:58 PM

To: Schneider, Drew; (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie (b)(6)

Chandler, Matthew

Subject: RE: Port of Oakland

+ Jarrod. On the list I have seen, there is no one from Oakland/San Fran. Several from LA.

I will ask the NOC to check with sources & advise.

Drew, in the meantime, if you do have other details - that would be great. Matt & Jarrod are staffing.

Thanks (b) (6)

-----Original Message-----

From: Schneider, Drew

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:52 PM

To: (b) (6)

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6); Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6)  
(b) (6)

Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Thanks (b) (6) Gentlemen, let me know if you need anything more.

Drew Schneider

Deputy Director of Local Affairs

Office of Intergovernmental Affairs

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (6)

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 06:49 PM

To: Schneider, Drew

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)

Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6)

Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Adding (b) (6) Matt and (b) (6)

Thanks!!

(b) (6)

Office of the Secretary  
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6) cell

----- Original Message -----

From: Schneider, Drew

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 06:47 PM

To: (b) (6)

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L

Subject: Port of Oakland

(b) (6), I'm not sure who's staffing S1 at the dinner, but we just heard from our San Francisco folks that 4000 people may be marching on the Port of Oakland at 7pm tonight.

Here's a link to a story about it:

<http://m.cnn.com/primary/8JS7co-iRhdocBwZk>

I don't recall whether Oakland Port Police will be at the dinner tonight, but folks may ask her about how the Department is supporting/responding.

Drew Schneider

Deputy Director of Local Affairs

Office of Intergovernmental Affairs

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:02 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy  
Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Oh I'm aware of that. It was sorta fun to ask

----- Original Message -----

From: Shlossman, Amy  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 08:01 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

That answer doesn't address anything

----- Original Message -----

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:58 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy  
Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Was in case any of the peeps here ask her.

----- Original Message -----

From: Shlossman, Amy  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:52 PM  
To: Schneider, Drew; Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6) (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)  
Hoelzle, Jen  
Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

What is this in response to? Have we been asked a question?

----- Original Message -----

From: Schneider, Drew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:45 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6) (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)  
Shlossman, Amy; Hoelzle, Jen  
Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Here's my stab:

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Schneider, Drew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:10 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew; (b)(6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)  
Shlossman, Amy; Hoelzle, Jen  
Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

I've asked FEMA to pull the Port grant \$\$\$ and will check in with our folks in the field. Be back to you shortly.

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:03 PM  
To: (b)(6) (b)(6); Schneider, Drew; (b)(6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)  
Shlossman, Amy  
Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Yep - any proposed response to that q would be appreciated.

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 06:58 PM  
To: Schneider, Drew; (b)(6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)  
Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: RE: Port of Oakland

+ Jarrod. On the list I have seen, there is no one from Oakland/San Fran. Several from LA.

I will ask the NOC to check with sources & advise.

Drew, in the meantime, if you do have other details - that would be great. Matt & Jarrod are staffing.

Thanks (b)(6)

-----Original Message-----

From: Schneider, Drew

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:52 PM

To: (b) (6)

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6) Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6)  
(b) (6)

Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Thanks (b) (6) Gentlemen, let me know if you need anything more.

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (6)

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 06:49 PM

To: Schneider, Drew

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)

Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6)

Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Adding (b) (6) Matt and (b) (6)

Thanks!!

(b) (6)  
Office of the Secretary  
Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6) cell

----- Original Message -----

From: Schneider, Drew

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 06:47 PM

To: (b) (6)

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L

Subject: Port of Oakland

(b) (6) I'm not sure who's staffing S1 at the dinner, but we just heard from our San Francisco folks that 4000 people may be marching on the Port of Oakland at 7pm tonight.

Here's a link to a story about it:

<http://m.cnn.com/primary/8JS7co-1RhdocBwZk>

I don't recall whether Oakland Port Police will be at the dinner tonight, but folks may ask her about how the Department is supporting/responding.

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Schneider, Drew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:04 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6) (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
**Cc:** Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b) (6) ; Hoelzle, Jen  
**Subject:** Re: Port of Oakland

No question raised yet, just providing background per Steve/Matt's request.

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:52 PM  
**To:** Schneider, Drew; Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6) (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
**Cc:** Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)  
**Hoelzle, Jen**  
**Subject:** Re: Port of Oakland

What is this in response to? Have we been asked a question?

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Schneider, Drew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:45 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6) (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod  
**Cc:** Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6) ;  
**Shlossman, Amy; Hoelzle, Jen**  
**Subject:** Re: Port of Oakland

Here's my stab:

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Schneider, Drew

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:10 PM

To: Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6) (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)

Shlossman, Amy; Hoelzle, Jen

Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

I've asked FEMA to pull the Port grant \$\$\$ and will check in with our folks in the field. Be back to you shortly.

Drew Schneider

Deputy Director of Local Affairs

Office of Intergovernmental Affairs

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Chandler, Matthew

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:03 PM

To: (b) (6) Schneider, Drew; (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)

Shlossman, Amy

Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Yep - any proposed response to that q would be appreciated.

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (6)

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 06:58 PM

To: Schneider, Drew; (b) (6) Bernstein, Jarrod

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)

Chandler, Matthew

Subject: RE: Port of Oakland

+ Jarrod. On the list I have seen, there is no one from Oakland/San Fran. Several from LA.

I will ask the NOC to check with sources & advise.

Drew, in the meantime, if you do have other details - that would be great. Matt & Jarrod are staffing.

Thanks (b) (6)

-----Original Message-----

From: Schneider, Drew

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 6:52 PM

To: (b) (6)

Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6); Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6)

(b) (6)

Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Thanks (b) (6). Gentlemen, let me know if you need anything more.

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 06:49 PM  
To: Schneider, Drew  
Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6)  
Chandler, Matthew; (b)(6)  
Subject: Re: Port of Oakland

Adding (b)(6) Matt and (b)(6)

Thanks!!

(b)(6)  
Office of the Secretary  
Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6) cell

----- Original Message -----

From: Schneider, Drew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 06:47 PM  
To: (b)(6)  
Cc: Markey, Betsy; Tennyson, Stephanie L  
Subject: Port of Oakland

(b)(6), I'm not sure who's staffing S1 at the dinner, but we just heard from our San Francisco folks that 4000 people may be marching on the Port of Oakland at 7pm tonight.

Here's a link to a story about it:  
<http://m.cnn.com/primary/8JS7co-iRhdocBwZk>

I don't recall whether Oakland Port Police will be at the dinner tonight, but folks may ask her about how the Department is supporting/responding.

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Schneider, Drew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:11 PM  
**To:** (b) (6); Shlossman, Amy; Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6); Markey, Betsy; (b) (6); Hoelzle, Jen; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** Re: (b) (7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Likely OBE, but here are TPs from the USCG should there be any follow up q's:

\*The protesters, while large in number - estimated at 4,500 - are predominantly peaceful; however, a small pocket of individuals damaged some property in the City of Oakland earlier today. The protesters are now moving towards the Port of Oakland on foot.

\*The Coast Guard has been working in close coordination with the Oakland Police Department (PD) over the last 48 hours. Neither the CG nor Oakland PD expect waterside protests to occur.

\*There may be a need for waterside access to accommodate facility staffing.  
oThe Coast Guard will assist as necessary on the water.  
o Approximately 50 local law enforcement and county emergency response agencies participate in and support the local Coast Guard led Neptune Coalition. All of these agencies are linked together through the Coast Guard Sector San Francisco Interagency Operations Center (IOC).

\*The Port of Oakland was open for business today. Some ILWU port workers did not show up for work and therefore, cargo movements were slower than normal throughout the day.  
oLabor gangs were ordered out this evening, but most of the container terminals closed due to anticipated street closures caused by Occupy protesters.

\*There are Coast Guard personnel assigned to and embedded in the Port of Oakland's Emergency Operations Center 24/7 to assist the Port and liaison with the Coast Guard, and to monitor the security situation.  
oCoast Guard personnel will remain on station until the Port fully reopens.

\*Sector San Francisco has a ready 87' coastal patrol boat underway in San Francisco Bay, and several multi-mission small boat stations ready to respond if needed. Air Station San Francisco has a B-0 aircraft ready to respond as well.

\*Coast Guard Sector San Francisco, District 11, and Pacific Area who are all located in the Bay Area, will continue to monitor Occupy protests throughout the evening and respond as needed.

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 09:18 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6)  
**Markey, Betsy; Schneider, Drew; (b) (6); Hoelzle, Jen; (b) (6)**  
<(b)(6)>

Subject: Fw: (b) (7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

All,

Here is the info from the CA Fusion Center via the NOC.

Probably not pertinent to tonight's NYC event, but worth noting internally that the protesters intent was to disrupt a mode of transportation hub.

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (7)(C)

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 08:58 PM

To: (b) (6)

Cc: (b) (7)(C)

Subject: (b) (7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Sir

Per our phone conversation, the following was received from the Fusion Rep in Northern, CA, reference Oakland Port protests.

~~(U//FOUO)~~ Coast Guard personnel at the Dellums federal building have already cleared out. Broadway in downtown Oakland was without traffic, and some police presence, four choppers overhead. Police have escorted protesters to the port of Oakland, including motorbike escort for 100-200 cyclists who passed in front of me at an intersection I just drove through in Oakland an hour ago.

~~(U//FOUO)~~ Per current press accounts on SFgate.com, dozens of trucks sat idling at the port while the protesters chanted "Empties go, cargo no." NCRIC's maritime representative advised that longshoremen had agreed not to cross protest lines. The timing of the protest to close the port was reportedly negotiated to limit impact on port operations.

~~(U//FOUO)~~ Other than a few smashed windows at a number of banks, today's events have remained First Amendment protected protest activities. NCRIC is not monitoring protected activity, but is in touch with the Oakland EOC in the event circumstances change. Alameda County has made a mutual aid request for 750 allied agency law enforcement officers

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Senior Watch Officer

DHS

National Operations Center

(b)(6)

**Shlossman, Amy**

**From:** (b)(6) [REDACTED] behalf of (b)(6) [REDACTED] (b)(6) [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 6:41 AM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Rohner, Bowden  
**Cc:** (b)(6) [REDACTED]; (b)(6) [REDACTED]; (b)(6) [REDACTED] de Vallance, Brian; Dayton, Mark; (b)(6) [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Last Night S-1 talking points for Oakland  
**Attachments:** Occupy Protests in Port of Oakland.doc

(b)(6) [REDACTED]:

Probably redundant this morning, but these talking points went up through Drew Schneider last night to S1 on the Oakland activity.

(b)(6) [REDACTED]

-----Original Message-----

**From:** (b)(6) [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:03 PM  
**To:** (b)(6) [REDACTED]; (b)(6) [REDACTED]  
**Cc:** (b)(6) [REDACTED]; (b)(6) [REDACTED]; (b)(6) [REDACTED]; (b)(6) [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** RE: S-1 talking points for Oakland

Sir:

TPs as requested. Treo friendly version attached below.

v/r,

(b)(6) [REDACTED]  
Deputy, Office of Budget & Programs (CG-82d) U.S. Coast Guard Headquarters  
Phone: (b)(6) [REDACTED]  
Cell: (b)(6) [REDACTED]

\* The protesters, while large in number - estimated at 4,500 - are predominantly peaceful; however, a small pocket of individuals damaged some property in the City of Oakland earlier today. The protesters are now moving towards the Port of Oakland on foot.

\* The Coast Guard has been working in close coordination with the Oakland Police Department (PD) over the last 48 hours. Neither the CG nor Oakland PD expect waterside protests to occur.

\* There may be a need for waterside access to accommodate facility staffing.  
o The Coast Guard will assist as necessary on the water.  
o Approximately 50 local law enforcement and county emergency response agencies participate in and support the local Coast Guard led Neptune Coalition. All of these agencies are linked together through the Coast Guard Sector San Francisco Interagency Operations Center (IOC).

- \* The Port of Oakland was open for business today. Some ILWU port workers did not show up for work and therefore, cargo movements were slower than normal throughout the day.
- o Labor gangs were ordered out this evening, but most of the container terminals closed due to anticipated street closures caused by Occupy protesters.
- \* There are Coast Guard personnel assigned to and embedded in the Port of Oakland's Emergency Operations Center 24/7 to assist the Port and liaison with the Coast Guard, and to monitor the security situation.
- o Coast Guard personnel will remain on station until the Port fully reopens.
- \* Sector San Francisco has a ready 87' coastal patrol boat underway in San Francisco Bay, and several multi-mission small boat stations ready to respond if needed. Air Station San Francisco has a B-0 aircraft ready to respond as well.
- \* Coast Guard Sector San Francisco, District 11, and Pacific Area who are all located in the Bay Area, will continue to monitor Occupy protests throughout the evening and respond as needed.

CG Readiness & Response to Occupy Protests in the Port of Oakland.

- The protesters, while large in number – estimated at 4,500 – are predominantly peaceful; however, a small pocket of individuals damaged some property in the City of Oakland earlier today. The protesters are now moving towards the Port of Oakland on foot.
- The Coast Guard has been working in close coordination with the Oakland Police Department (PD) over the last 48 hours. Neither the CG nor Oakland PD expect waterside protests to occur.
- There may be a need for waterside access to accommodate facility staffing.
  - The Coast Guard will assist as necessary on the water.
  - Approximately 50 local law enforcement and county emergency response agencies participate in and support the local Coast Guard led *Neptune Coalition*. All of these agencies are linked together through the Coast Guard Sector San Francisco Interagency Operations Center (IOC).
- The Port of Oakland was open for business today. Some ILWU port workers did not show up for work and therefore, cargo movements were slower than normal throughout the day.
  - Labor gangs were ordered out this evening, but most of the container terminals closed due to anticipated street closures caused by Occupy protesters.
- There are Coast Guard personnel assigned to and embedded in the Port of Oakland's Emergency Operations Center 24/7 to assist the Port and liaison with the Coast Guard, and to monitor the security situation.
  - Coast Guard personnel will remain on station until the Port fully reopens.
- Sector San Francisco has a ready 87' coastal patrol boat underway in San Francisco Bay, and several multi-mission small boat stations ready to respond if needed. Air Station San Francisco has a B-0 aircraft ready to respond as well.
- Coast Guard Sector San Francisco, District 11, and Pacific Area who are all located in the Bay Area, will continue to monitor Occupy protests throughout the evening and respond as needed.

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

From: Shlossman, Amy  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 6:58 AM  
To: (b) (6)  
Subject: Re: Last Night S-1 talking points for Oakland

Thank you

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (6) [mailto:(b) (6)]  
Sent: Thursday, November 03, 2011 06:41 AM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6)  
Cc: (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6) de Vallance, Brian; Dayton, Mark; (b) (6)  
Subject: Last Night S-1 talking points for Oakland

(b) (6)

Probably redundant this morning, but these talking points went up through Drew Schneider last night to S1 on the Oakland activity.

(b) (6)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (6)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:03 PM  
To: Drew.Schneider (b) (6); (b) (6)  
Cc: (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6)  
(b) (6); (b) (6)  
Subject: RE: S-1 talking points for Oakland

Sir:

TPs as requested. Treo friendly version attached below.

v/r,

(b) (6)

Deputy, Office of Budget & Programs (CG-82d) U.S. Coast Guard Headquarters  
Phone: (b) (6)  
Cell: (b) (6)

\* The protesters, while large in number - estimated at 4,500 - are predominantly peaceful; however, a small pocket of individuals damaged some property in the City of Oakland earlier today. The protesters are now moving towards the Port of Oakland on foot.

\* The Coast Guard has been working in close coordination with the Oakland Police Department (PD) over the last 48 hours. Neither the CG nor Oakland PD expect waterside protests to occur.

\* There may be a need for waterside access to accommodate facility staffing.

- o The Coast Guard will assist as necessary on the water.
- o Approximately 50 local law enforcement and county emergency response agencies participate in and support the local Coast Guard led Neptune Coalition. All of these agencies are linked together through the Coast Guard Sector San Francisco Interagency Operations Center (IOC).
- \* The Port of Oakland was open for business today. Some ILWU port workers did not show up for work and therefore, cargo movements were slower than normal throughout the day.
- o Labor gangs were ordered out this evening, but most of the container terminals closed due to anticipated street closures caused by Occupy protesters.
- \* There are Coast Guard personnel assigned to and embedded in the Port of Oakland's Emergency Operations Center 24/7 to assist the Port and liaison with the Coast Guard, and to monitor the security situation.
- o Coast Guard personnel will remain on station until the Port fully reopens.
- \* Sector San Francisco has a ready 87' coastal patrol boat underway in San Francisco Bay, and several multi-mission small boat stations ready to respond if needed. Air Station San Francisco has a B-0 aircraft ready to respond as well.
- \* Coast Guard Sector San Francisco, District 11, and Pacific Area who are all located in the Bay Area, will continue to monitor Occupy protests throughout the evening and respond as needed.

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Rohner, Boyden  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 7:15 AM  
**To:** (b) (6) Shlossman, Amy  
**Cc:** (b) (6) (b) (6) (b) (6) de Vallance, Brian; Dayton, Mark; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** Re: Last Night S-1 talking points for Oakland

Received. Thank you.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** (b) (6) [mailto:(b) (6)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 03, 2011 06:41 AM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Rohner, Boyden  
**Cc:** (b) (6) (b) (6) (b) (6) de Vallance, Brian; Dayton, Mark; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** Last Night S-1 talking points for Oakland

(b) (6):

Probably redundant this morning, but these talking points went up through Drew Schneider last night to S1 on the Oakland activity.

(b) (6)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:03 PM  
**To:** Drew.Schneider (b) (6); (b) (6)  
**Cc:** (b) (6) (b) (6) (b) (6) (b) (6)  
(b) (6) (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: S-1 talking points for Oakland

Sir:

TPs as requested. Treo friendly version attached below.

v/r,

(b) (6)

Deputy, Office of Budget & Programs (CG-82d) U.S. Coast Guard Headquarters  
Phone: (b) (6)  
Cell: (b) (6)

\* The protesters, while large in number - estimated at 4,500 - are predominantly peaceful; however, a small pocket of individuals damaged some property in the City of Oakland earlier today. The protesters are now moving towards the Port of Oakland on foot.

\* The Coast Guard has been working in close coordination with the Oakland Police Department (PD) over the last 48 hours. Neither the CG nor Oakland PD expect waterside protests to occur.

- \* There may be a need for waterside access to accommodate facility staffing.
- o The Coast Guard will assist as necessary on the water.
- o Approximately 50 local law enforcement and county emergency response agencies participate in and support the local Coast Guard led Neptune Coalition. All of these agencies are linked together through the Coast Guard Sector San Francisco Interagency Operations Center (IOC).
  
- \* The Port of Oakland was open for business today. Some ILWU port workers did not show up for work and therefore, cargo movements were slower than normal throughout the day.
- o Labor gangs were ordered out this evening, but most of the container terminals closed due to anticipated street closures caused by Occupy protesters.
  
- \* There are Coast Guard personnel assigned to and embedded in the Port of Oakland's Emergency Operations Center 24/7 to assist the Port and liaison with the Coast Guard, and to monitor the security situation.
- o Coast Guard personnel will remain on station until the Port fully reopens.
  
- \* Sector San Francisco has a ready 87' coastal patrol boat underway in San Francisco Bay, and several multi-mission small boat stations ready to respond if needed. Air Station San Francisco has a B-0 aircraft ready to respond as well.
  
- \* Coast Guard Sector San Francisco, District 11, and Pacific Area who are all located in the Bay Area, will continue to monitor Occupy protests throughout the evening and respond as needed.

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 5:08 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; (b)(6)  
(b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

Chris,  
Sounds fine, once Caitlin confirms with GSA. Thanks.  
Best,  
Suzanne

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:41 PM  
**To:** Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;  
(b)(6); <(b)(6)>; (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)>; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

I spoke with Caitlin and she's reaching out to the Deputy Administrator at GSA to make sure everyone is on the same page. Won't deploy until that happens, but suggest we say something along these lines:

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:25 PM  
**To:** Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris;  
(b)(6); <(b)(6)>; (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)>; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Durkovich, Caitlin  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:07 PM

To: Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> (b)(6) <(b)(6)>; Shlossman, Amy;  
Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew; Spaulding, Suzanne  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

Caitlin Durkovich  
Chief of Staff  
National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:36 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)>; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Agree

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:35 PM  
To: Kroloff, Noah; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)>; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:25 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)>; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Would seem like we should defer to locals as well as gsa.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:10 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)>; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:00 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>

(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Thanks Chris--anyone had any operational discussions on this? Chris, how hard are we being pressed for comment? And what if anything has local FPS said publicly? Let's make sure they run anything up the ladder.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:55 PM

To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)

<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Fw: Occupy Portland

All,

Apologies for interrupting your Sunday, but I've received a couple of calls from Portland media outlets about a group of 11 protesters who again set up camp at Terry Schrunk Plaza in Portland last night. They have chained themselves to each other and to a large drum filled with concrete. GSA controls the permits and has asked FPS not to enforce the curfew at the park and the prohibition on overnight encampments. Reporters are asking if FPS will be arresting folks as they did last week. Portland PD is telling reporters it's FPS' decision (though the jurisdiction over the park is jointly shared by FPS, the City of Portland and the State of Oregon.)

I've spoken to the FPS CDR on the ground and he says they are standing down and following GSA's request to only intervene if there is a threat to public safety until they here otherwise from DHS.

Looping you in as this seems to be an operational question more that a comms question. Obviously, any decision on posture towards protesters setting up camp in federal parks will have ramifications for Occupy Portland and for protests in other cities. Please advise.

Thanks,  
Chris

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:29 PM

To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6)

Cc: Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Portland

Thanks. Stay tuned. I have to make some calls.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 12:49 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Please see comment below.

FPS posture at this time is passive based on GSA guidance.

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:05 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

Not at this point, we won't be enforcing anything until such time as there is obvious criminal activity or health and safety issues.... (h) (5)

(b) (5)

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:52 AM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Matt,

Can you answer the below questions from a leadership position?

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:50 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris  
Subject: Re: Portland

Let me check with leadership.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:12 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6)  
Cc: (b)(6) Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:04 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6)  
Cc: (b)(6)

Subject: Fw: Portland

No arrests at this time.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:02 AM  
To: Brandt, Matthew G  
Subject: Re: Portland

Thank you Sir!

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:01 AM  
To: (b)(6)  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Fw: Portland

FYI...see below.

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 09:57 AM  
To: Brandt, Matthew G; Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

No arrest made. 3 tent sites up, plus 3 protesters barely on our property chained to a 50 gallon drum. They are not causing any problems so I told the guys to just monitor them and let them freeze.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

District Commander  
Federal Protective Service - Region 10  
32125 32nd Ave. S.  
Federal Way, WA 98001

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 08:59 AM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Any arrests made? HQ is asking (below)  
Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 06:01 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6) Brandt, Matthew G  
Cc: (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Re: Portland

Matt,

Can you confirm? I have added Denver on here as well but I didn't see anything.

Rob

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:18 AM

To: Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) Winchester, Robert L; (b)(6)

Subject: Portland

I got a voicemail from a Portland outlet about apparent arrests made at Schrunk Plaza. Anyone know that to be true? I am happy to ignore until tomorrow.

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Durkovich, Caitlin  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 5:33 PM  
**To:** Colburn, Brent; Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Kroloff, Noah;  
(b)(6) (b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

Until I hear from Susan, I think we need to direct reporters to GSA.  
Caitlin Durkovich  
Chief of Staff  
National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Colburn, Brent  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:26 PM  
**To:** Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:24 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:22 PM  
**To:** Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

That's the crux of the issue. If you ask me, no.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:20 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:13 PM  
To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Here are a few stories. If we think how they're characterizing this is a problem, I can reach out to the Portland PD spokesperson and ask that he say this is a GSA decision. I have his contact.

AP: 5 protesters remain locked to barrel, each other at Occupy Portland

Portland, Ore. - Five protesters remain chained to each other and a 50-gallon drum filled with rocks and concrete at a downtown Portland plaza.

Police said late Saturday that two of the five Occupy Portland protesters are handcuffed to a piece of metal inside the barrel in Terry Schrunk Plaza, which is federal property. At one point during the night, eleven people linked themselves together and to the men in handcuffs by using U-shaped bike locks. Five remained locked up midday Sunday.

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson told The Oregonian on Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

-----

KGW: 'Occupy' protesters chain up at Schrunk Plaza

PORTLAND - Some members of the "Occupy Portland" movement moved into Schrunk Plaza Saturday night and chained themselves to a barrel of cement.

So far, federal authorities haven't tried to force out the seven individuals.

They spent the night there with temperatures dipping into the mid 30's - and even set up a couple of tents.

The protesters said it was in direct response to arrests of "Occupy" protesters around the country.

Schrunk Plaza is policed by the Federal Protective Services.

Last Tuesday, officers they arrested 10 occupy protesters here.

Meanwhile, protesters calling themselves "the Real Occupy Portland" claimed responsibility for vandalism at two banks on Northeast Sandy Boulevard on Saturday.

They claimed that the methods used by the "Occupy Portland" general assembly were ineffective.

-----

The Oregonian: Five protesters remain chained together at Terry Schrunk Plaza

After a cold night chained to a 50-gallon drum filled with concrete, five protesters remained bound together at Terry Schrunk Plaza Sunday morning after starting Saturday night with 11 linked together with bike locks.

"It wasn't cold," said Cameron Whitten, 20. "There were a lot of people here to make sure our needs were met. It felt amazing just to stay in this space and send a message of importance to the public."

Whitten said he saw federal law enforcement officers conferring with Portland police, but that only local officers chatted with the protesters and did "a few surveys."

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson said Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

--Owen R. Smith

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:25 PM

To: Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris;

(b)(6); (b)(6); (b)(6)

(b)(6); Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Durkovich, Caitlin

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:07 PM

To: Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6)

(b)(6); (b)(6); (b)(6); Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew; Spaulding, Suzanne

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

Caitlin Durkovich  
Chief of Staff  
National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:36 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Agree

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:35 PM  
To: Kroloff, Noah; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:25 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Would seem like we should defer to locals as well as gsa.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:10 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:00 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)>; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Thanks Chris--anyone had any operational discussions on this? Chris, how hard are we being pressed for comment? And what if anything has local FPS said publicly? Let's make sure they run anything up the ladder.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:55 PM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)>; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Fw: Occupy Portland

All,

Apologies for interrupting your Sunday, but I've received a couple of calls from Portland media outlets about a group of 11 protesters who again set up camp at Terry Schrunk Plaza in Portland last night. They have chained themselves to each other and to a large drum filled with concrete. GSA controls the permits and has asked FPS not to enforce the curfew at the park and the prohibition on overnight encampments. Reporters are asking if FPS will be arresting folks as they did last week. Portland PD is telling reporters it's FPS' decision (though the jurisdiction over the park is jointly shared by FPS, the City of Portland and the State of Oregon.)

I've spoken to the FPS CDR on the ground and he says they are standing down and following GSA's request to only intervene if there is a threat to public safety until they here otherwise from DHS.

Looping you in as this seems to be an operational question more that a comms question. Obviously, any decision on posture towards protesters setting up camp in federal parks will have ramifications for Occupy Portland and for protests in other cities. Please advise.

Thanks,  
Chris

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:29 PM  
To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6)  
Cc: Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Portland

Thanks. Stay tuned. I have to make some calls.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 12:49 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Please see comment below.

FPS posture at this time is passive based on GSA guidance.

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:05 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

Not at this point, we won't be enforcing anything until such time as there is obvious criminal activity or health and safety issues... (b) (5)

(b) (5)

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:52 AM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Matt,

Can you answer the below questions from a leadership position?

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:50 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris  
Subject: Re: Portland

Let me check with leadership.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:12 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
Cc: (b) (6) Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:04 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
Cc: (b) (6)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

No arrests at this time.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:02 AM  
To: Brandt, Matthew G

Subject: Re: Portland

Thank you Sir!

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b) (6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:01 AM  
To: 'Robert.Winchester' (b) (6) (b) (6)  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Fw: Portland

FYI...see below.

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 09:57 AM  
To: Brandt, Matthew G; Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

No arrest made. 3 tent sites up, plus 3 protesters barely on our property chained to a 50 gallon drum. They are not causing any problems so I told the guys to just monitor them and let them freeze.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

District Commander  
Federal Protective Service - Region 10  
32125 32nd Ave. S.  
Federal Way, WA 98001

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b) (6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 08:59 AM  
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Any arrests made? HQ is asking (below)  
Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 06:01 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6) (b) (6) Brandt, Matthew G  
Cc: (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: Re: Portland

Matt,

Can you confirm? I have added Denver on here as well but I didn't see anything.

Rob

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:18 AM  
To: Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) Winchester, Robert L; (b)(6)  
Subject: Portland

I got a voicemail from a Portland outlet about apparent arrests made at Schrunk Plaza. Anyone know that to be true? I am happy to ignore until tomorrow.

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Durkovich, Caitlin  
**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 5:34 PM  
**To:** Colburn, Brent; Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Kroloff, Noah;  
(b)(6) (b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

Sorry, Susan Britta is the deputy administrator of OSA.

Caitlin Durkovich

Chief of Staff

National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Colburn, Brent

**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:26 PM

**To:** Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah;

(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)

<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne

**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:24 PM

**To:** Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)

<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Ortman, Chris

**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:22 PM

**To:** Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)

<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

**Cc:** Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland

That's the crux of the issue. If you ask me, no.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne

**Sent:** Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:20 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6); Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:13 PM

To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6) (b)(6)

<(b)(6); Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Here are a few stories. If we think how they're characterizing this is a problem, I can reach out to the Portland PD spokesperson and ask that he say this is a GSA decision. I have his contact.

AP: 5 protesters remain locked to barrel, each other at Occupy Portland

Portland, Ore. - Five protesters remain chained to each other and a 50-gallon drum filled with rocks and concrete at a downtown Portland plaza.

Police said late Saturday that two of the five Occupy Portland protesters are handcuffed to a piece of metal inside the barrel in Terry Schrunk Plaza, which is federal property. At one point during the night, eleven people linked themselves together and to the men in handcuffs by using U-shaped bike locks. Five remained locked up midday Sunday.

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson told The Oregonian on Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

-----

KGW: 'Occupy' protesters chain up at Schrunk Plaza

PORTLAND - Some members of the "Occupy Portland" movement moved into Schrunk Plaza Saturday night and chained themselves to a barrel of cement.

So far, federal authorities haven't tried to force out the seven individuals.

They spent the night there with temperatures dipping into the mid 30's - and even set up a couple of tents.

The protesters said it was in direct response to arrests of "Occupy" protesters around the country.

Schrunk Plaza is policed by the Federal Protective Services.

Last Tuesday, officers they arrested 10 occupy protesters here.

Meanwhile, protesters calling themselves "the Real Occupy Portland" claimed responsibility for vandalism at two banks on Northeast Sandy Boulevard on Saturday.

They claimed that the methods used by the "Occupy Portland" general assembly were ineffective.

-----

The Oregonian: Five protesters remain chained together at Terry Schrunk Plaza

After a cold night chained to a 50-gallon drum filled with concrete, five protesters remained bound together at Terry Schrunk Plaza Sunday morning after starting Saturday night with 11 linked together with bike locks.

"It wasn't cold," said Cameron Whitten, 20. "There were a lot of people here to make sure our needs were met. It felt amazing just to stay in this space and send a message of importance to the public."

Whitten said he saw federal law enforcement officers conferring with Portland police, but that only local officers chatted with the protesters and did "a few surveys."

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson said Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

--Owen R. Smith

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:25 PM

To: Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris;

(b)(6); (b)(6); (b)(6)

(b)(6); Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Durkovich, Caitlin

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:07 PM

To: Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6)

(b)(6); (b)(6); (b)(6); Shlossman, Amy;

Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew; Spaulding, Suzanne

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

Caitlin Durkovich  
Chief of Staff  
National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:36 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Agree

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:35 PM  
To: Kroloff, Noah; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:25 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Would seem like we should defer to locals as well as gsa.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:10 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:00 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)>; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Thanks Chris--anyone had any operational discussions on this? Chris, how hard are we being pressed for comment? And what if anything has local FPS said publicly? Let's make sure they run anything up the ladder.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:55 PM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Fw: Occupy Portland

All,

Apologies for interrupting your Sunday, but I've received a couple of calls from Portland media outlets about a group of 11 protesters who again set up camp at Terry Schrunk Plaza in Portland last night. They have chained themselves to each other and to a large drum filled with concrete. GSA controls the permits and has asked FPS not to enforce the curfew at the park and the prohibition on overnight encampments. Reporters are asking if FPS will be arresting folks as they did last week. Portland PD is telling reporters it's FPS' decision (though the jurisdiction over the park is jointly shared by FPS, the City of Portland and the State of Oregon.)

I've spoken to the FPS CDR on the ground and he says they are standing down and following GSA's request to only intervene if there is a threat to public safety until they here otherwise from DHS.

Looping you in as this seems to be an operational question more than a comms question. Obviously, any decision on posture towards protesters setting up camp in federal parks will have ramifications for Occupy Portland and for protests in other cities. Please advise.

Thanks,  
Chris

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:29 PM  
To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6)  
Cc: Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Portland

Thanks. Stay tuned. I have to make some calls.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 12:49 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Please see comment below.

FPS posture at this time is passive based on GSA guidance.

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:05 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

Not at this point, we won't be enforcing anything until such time as there is obvious criminal activity or health and safety issues....

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:52 AM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Matt,

Can you answer the below questions from a leadership position?

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:50 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris  
Subject: Re: Portland

Let me check with leadership.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:12 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6)  
Cc: (b)(6) Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:04 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6)  
Cc: (b)(6)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

No arrests at this time.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:02 AM  
To: Brandt, Matthew G

Subject: Re: Portland

Thank you Sir!

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b) (6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:01 AM  
To: (b) (6)  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Fw: Portland

FYI...see below.

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 09:57 AM  
To: Brandt, Matthew G; Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

No arrest made. 3 tent sites up, plus 3 protesters barely on our property chained to a 50 gallon drum. They are not causing any problems so I told the guys to just monitor them and let them freeze.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

District Commander  
Federal Protective Service - Region 10  
32125 32nd Ave. S.  
Federal Way, WA 98001

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b) (6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 08:59 AM  
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted] (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) [redacted]  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Any arrests made? HQ is asking (below)  
Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 06:01 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6) [redacted] (b) (6) [redacted] Brandt, Matthew G  
Cc: (b) (7)(C) [redacted]  
Subject: Re: Portland

Matt,

Can you confirm? I have added Denver on here as well but I didn't see anything.

Rob

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:18 AM  
To: Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) Winchester, Robert L; (b)(6)  
Subject: Portland

I got a voicemail from a Portland outlet about apparent arrests made at Schrunk Plaza. Anyone know that to be true? I am happy to ignore until tomorrow.

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

From: Durkovich, Caitlin  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 9:08 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Spaulding, Suzanne;  
(b)(6) (b)(6) Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Am in touch with GSA deputy administrator. They are appreciative of heads up and are coordinating on directions and messaging. More to follow shortly.

Caitlin Durkovich  
Chief of Staff

National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:36 PM  
To: Kroloff, Noah; Durkovich, Caitlin; Colburn, Brent; Spaulding, Suzanne;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Ok. Will do.

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:35 PM  
To: Durkovich, Caitlin; Colburn, Brent; Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Durkovich, Caitlin  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:33 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Kroloff, Noah;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Until I hear from Susan, I think we need to direct reporters to GSA.

Caitlin Durkovich  
Chief of Staff

National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:26 PM

To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah;

(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)

<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:24 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)

<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:22 PM

To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)

<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

That's the crux of the issue. If you ask me, no.

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:20 PM

To: Ortman, Chris; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)

<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 05:13 PM

To: Spaulding, Suzanne; Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent;

(b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)

<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Here are a few stories. If we think how they're characterizing this is a problem, I can reach out to the Portland PD spokesperson and ask that he say this is a GSA decision. I have his contact.

AP: 5 protesters remain locked to barrel, each other at Occupy Portland

Portland, Ore. — Five protesters remain chained to each other and a 50-gallon drum filled with rocks and concrete at a downtown Portland plaza.

Police said late Saturday that two of the five Occupy Portland protesters are handcuffed to a piece of metal inside the barrel in Terry Schrunk Plaza, which is federal property. At one point during the night, eleven people linked themselves together and to the men in handcuffs by using U-shaped bike locks. Five remained locked up midday Sunday.

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson told The Oregonian on Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

----

KGW: 'Occupy' protesters chain up at Schrunk Plaza

PORTLAND - Some members of the "Occupy Portland" movement moved into Schrunk Plaza Saturday night and chained themselves to a barrel of cement.

So far, federal authorities haven't tried to force out the seven individuals.

They spent the night there with temperatures dipping into the mid 30's - and even set up a couple of tents.

The protesters said it was in direct response to arrests of "Occupy" protesters around the country.

Schrunk Plaza is policed by the Federal Protective Services.

Last Tuesday, officers they arrested 10 occupy protesters here.

Meanwhile, protesters calling themselves "the Real Occupy Portland" claimed responsibility for vandalism at two banks on Northeast Sandy Boulevard on Saturday.

They claimed that the methods used by the "Occupy Portland" general assembly were ineffective.

----

The Oregonian: Five protesters remain chained together at Terry Schrunk Plaza

After a cold night chained to a 50-gallon drum filled with concrete, five protesters remained bound together at Terry Schrunk Plaza Sunday morning after starting Saturday night with 11 linked together with bike locks.

"It wasn't cold," said Cameron Whitten, 20. "There were a lot of people here to make sure our needs were met. It felt amazing just to stay in this space and send a message of importance to the public."

Whitten said he saw federal law enforcement officers conferring with Portland police, but that only local officers chatted with the protesters and did "a few surveys."

Portland police spokesman Pete Simpson said Sunday morning that the Federal Protective Services had decided to let the protesters occupy Schrunk Plaza, a federal park, for the time being.

--Owen R. Smith

----- Original Message -----

From: Spaulding, Suzanne

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:25 PM

To: Durkovich, Caitlin; Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris;

(b)(6) <(b)(6)>; (b)(6)

<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Durkovich, Caitlin

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 04:07 PM

To: Kroloff, Noah; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6)

<(b)(6)>; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>; Shlossman, Amy;

Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew; Spaulding, Suzanne

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

Caitlin Durkovich

Chief of Staff

National Protection and Programs Directorate U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:36 PM

To: Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>;

(b)(6) <(b)(6)>; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John

Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Agree

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:35 PM

To: Kroloff, Noah; Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:25 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Would seem like we should defer to locals as well as gsa.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:10 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 03:00 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; (b)(6) <(b)(6)>;  
(b)(6) <(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Occupy Portland

Thanks Chris--anyone had any operational discussions on this? Chris, how hard are we being pressed for comment? And what if anything has local FPS said publicly? Let's make sure they run anything up the ladder.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:55 PM  
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)> (b)(6)  
<(b)(6)> Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah; Sandweg, John  
Cc: Davis, Robert M; Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Fw: Occupy Portland

All,

Apologies for interrupting your Sunday, but I've received a couple of calls from Portland media outlets about a group of 11 protesters who again set up camp at Terry Schrunk Plaza in Portland last night. They have chained themselves to each other and to a large drum filled with concrete. GSA controls the permits and has asked FPS not to enforce the curfew at the park and the prohibition on overnight encampments. Reporters are asking if FPS will be arresting folks as they did last week. Portland PD is telling reporters it's FPS' decision (though the jurisdiction over the park is jointly shared by FPS, the City of Portland and the State of Oregon.)

I've spoken to the FPS CDR on the ground and he says they are standing down and following GSA's request to only intervene if there is a threat to public safety until they here otherwise from DHS.

Looping you in as this seems to be an operational question more that a comms question. Obviously, any decision on posture towards protesters setting up camp in federal parks will have ramifications for Occupy Portland and for protests in other cities. Please advise.

Thanks,  
Chris

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:29 PM  
To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6)  
Cc: Chandler, Matthew  
Subject: Re: Portland

Thanks. Stay tuned. I have to make some calls.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 12:49 PM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Please see comment below.

FPS posture at this time is passive based on GSA guidance.

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:05 AM  
To: Winchester, Robert L  
Cc: Bowman, Donald H  
Subject: Re: Portland

Not at this point, we won't be enforcing anything until such time as there is obvious criminal activity or health and safety issues.... (b) (5)

(b) (5)

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:52 AM

To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)>

Subject: Fw: Portland

Matt,

Can you answer the below questions from a leadership position?

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:50 AM

To: Ortman, Chris

Subject: Re: Portland

Let me check with leadership.

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:12 AM

To: Winchester, Robert L; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6)

Cc: (b)(6) Chandler, Matthew

Subject: Re: Portland

(b)(5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 11:04 AM

To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b)(6) (b)(6)

Cc: (b)(6)

Subject: Fw: Portland

No arrests at this time.

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:02 AM

To: Brandt, Matthew G

Subject: Re: Portland

Thank you Sir!

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 10:01 AM

To: (b)(6) (b)(6)

Cc: Bowman, Donald H

Subject: Fw: Portland

FYI...see below.

Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 09:57 AM

To: Brandt, Matthew G; Bowman, Donald H

Subject: Re: Portland

No arrest made. 3 tent sites up, plus 3 protesters barely on our property chained to a 50 gallon drum. They are not causing any problems so I told the guys to just monitor them and let them freeze.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

District Commander  
Federal Protective Service - Region 10  
32125 32nd Ave. S.  
Federal Way, WA 98001

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: Brandt, Matthew G [mailto:(b) (6)]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 08:59 AM  
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: Fw: Portland

Any arrests made? HQ is asking (below)  
Matthew G. Brandt

----- Original Message -----

From: Winchester, Robert L  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 06:01 AM  
To: Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; (b) (6); (b) (6) Brandt, Matthew G  
Cc: (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: Re: Portland

Matt,

Can you confirm? I have added Denver on here as well but I didn't see anything.

Rob

----- Original Message -----

From: Ortman, Chris [mailto:(b) (6)@us.gov]  
Sent: Sunday, November 06, 2011 01:18 AM  
To: Davis, Robert M; (b) (6); Winchester, Robert L; (b) (6)  
Subject: Portland

I got a voicemail from a Portland outlet about apparent arrests made at Schrunk Plaza. Anyone know that to be true? I am happy to ignore until tomorrow.

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 10:52 AM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Subject:** FW: Portland

Let me know if you want to be looped. Can just fill you in when we know more.

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 10:52 AM  
**To:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Davis, Robert M; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Portland

FYI -- Bob Davis is reaching out to the city and GSA now to gather more info, but we're receiving word from Portland that the City plans to hold a press conference at 1 p.m. ET to announce plans to clear all city parks of Occupy protesters, including Terry Schrunk Plaza where FPS shares jurisdiction with the City and State. Stay tuned.

Chris Ortman  
Office of Public Affairs, U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Davis, Robert M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:22 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Update

GSA is agreeable to us using the statement below jointly – posture is if asked only.

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:21 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Update

Perhaps a joint statement from GSA and FPS.

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:15 PM  
**To:** Davis, Robert M; Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Update

(b) (5)

**From:** Davis, Robert M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:08 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Update

(b) (5)

And ours ...

DRAFT FPS STATEMENT

(b) (5)

**From:** Ortman, Chris

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 5:57 PM

**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Davis, Robert M; Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)

**Subject:** Occupy Portland Update

FYI -- posture is changing in Portland and the City has decided to enforce the prohibition of encampments in the parks. Below is what GSA is providing and our proposed quote. No calls yet. Scott will handle any calls so please keep him looped if there are changes.

(b) (5)

DRAFT FPS STATEMENT

(b) (5)

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:33 PM

**To:** Davis, Robert M; Beers, Rand; (b) (6); Durkovich, Caitlin; Hess, David; Cline, Richard K

**Cc:** (b) (6); Ortman, Chris; Winchester, Robert L

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Status

Consistent with what Kris and I had suggested, I would amend the last sentence to read: (b) (5)

(b) (5)

**From:** Davis, Robert M

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:09 PM

**To:** Beers, Rand; Spaulding, Suzanne; (b) (6); Durkovich, Caitlin; Hess, David; Cline, Richard K

**Cc:** (b) (6); Ortman, Chris; Winchester, Robert L

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Status

Here is the latest statement from GSA.

Bob,

As promised in my voicemail, here is the statement that GSA will use to respond to media inquiries. We do not plan to distribute this statement proactively.

Please let me know if you have any questions. My desk and cell phone numbers are listed below.

Stephanie

(b) (5)

--  
Stephanie Kenitzer  
Regional Public Affairs Manager  
GSA, Northwest/Arctic Region

(b)(6)

**From:** Beers, Rand

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:06 PM

**To:** Spaulding, Suzanne; (b) (6) Durkovich, Caitlin; Hess, David; Davis, Robert M; Cline, Richard K

**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland Status

Thanks. Concur.

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 03:54 PM

**To:** (b) (6) Beers, Rand; Durkovich, Caitlin; Hess, David; Davis, Robert M; Cline, Richard K

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Status

(b) (5)

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:47 PM  
**To:** Spaulding, Suzanne  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Portland Status  
**Importance:** High

FYSA below. I assume you're getting this directly from FPS, but it appears to be coming to head, so I wanted to make sure you have latest.

(b) (6)  
Associate General Counsel for National Protection and Programs  
Office of the General Counsel  
(b)(6) cell)

**From:** (b) (6) [mailto:(b) (6)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 01:39 PM  
**To:** (b) (6)  
**Cc:** (b) (6)  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Portland Status

Hi (b) (6) :

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

[www.oregonlive.com/portland/index.ssf/2011/11/occupy\\_portland\\_portland\\_mayor.html](http://www.oregonlive.com/portland/index.ssf/2011/11/occupy_portland_portland_mayor.html)

(b) (6)  
Attorney Advisor for Federal Protective Service  
Office of the General Counsel  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:34 PM  
**To:** Cline, Richard K  
**Cc:** Bowman, Donald H; (b) (6) Brandt, Matthew G; (b) (6) (b) (6) (b) (6)  
(b) (6) Winchester, Robert L  
**Subject:** Occupy Portland Conf Call  
**Importance:** High

Hi Kris:

Don and I just participated in a conference call with Crim Chief Bill Williams and GSA Regional Commissioner Rob Graf. I had a subsequent conversation with Bill Williams. At 10:00 a.m. PST, during his press conference, the Portland Mayor will most likely set a 12:01 a.m., Sunday, November 13<sup>th</sup> deadline for Occupy Portland to shut down their encampments and vacate the Parks. It is unclear whether the Mayor will also specifically include Schrunk Plaza in his eviction notice. Yet, the Mayor is concerned that upon hearing the news, the protesters will immediately relocate to Schrunk Plaza. Therefore, the Mayor and the Portland PD is soliciting GSA/FPS' assistance in: 1) preventing the protesters to move into Schrunk Plaza; and 2) arresting those who are already encamped there if they won't leave.

Rob Graf stated that he spoke with the Mayor late yesterday afternoon. Rob reiterated GSA's position allowing encampments on Shrunk Plaza, but if the Mayor or PPD had "soundly based" evidence of public health and safety concerns, then GSA would not object to evictions.

**\*\*Portland PD has now asked GSA and/or FPS to issue press release announcing GSA's position and FPS' support if PPD decides it is in the public interest to evict protesters from Schrunk Plaza.**

We were told the Mayor's press conference (1:00 p.m. EST) will be streamed live on Portland's website.

Steven Kaufman  
Attorney Advisor for Federal Protective Service  
Office of the General Counsel  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b) (6)

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Davis, Robert M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:24 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Update

Agree. We will use statement below as joint statement if we get any calls. No activity expected until Monday but will keep this group informed.

Bob

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:21 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Davis, Robert M; Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Update

Perhaps a joint statement from GSA and FPS.

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:15 PM  
**To:** Davis, Robert M; Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Update

(b) (5)

**From:** Davis, Robert M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 6:08 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Update

(b) (5)

And ours ...

DRAFT FPS STATEMENT

(b) (5)

**From:** Ortman, Chris

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 5:57 PM

**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Davis, Robert M; Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)

**Subject:** Occupy Portland Update

FYI -- posture is changing in Portland and the City has decided to enforce the prohibition of encampments in the parks. Below is what GSA is providing and our proposed quote. No calls yet. Scott will handle any calls so please keep him looped if there are changes.

(b) (5)

DRAFT FPS STATEMENT

(b) (5)

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:33 PM

**To:** Davis, Robert M; Beers, Rand; (b) (6) Durkovich, Caitlin; Hess, David; Cline, Richard K

**Cc:** (b) (6) Ortman, Chris; Winchester, Robert L

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Status

(b) (5)

**From:** Davis, Robert M

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:09 PM

**To:** Beers, Rand; Spaulding, Suzanne; (b) (6) Durkovich, Caitlin; Hess, David; Cline, Richard K

**Cc:** (b) (6) Ortman, Chris; Winchester, Robert L

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Status

Here is the latest statement from GSA.

Bob,

As promised in my voicemail, here is the statement that GSA will use to respond to media inquiries. We do not plan to distribute this statement proactively.

Please let me know if you have any questions. My desk and cell phone numbers are listed below.

Stephanie

(b) (5)

--  
Stephanie Kenitzer  
Regional Public Affairs Manager  
GSA, Northwest/Arctic Region

(b)(6)

**From:** Beers, Rand

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 4:06 PM

**To:** Spaulding, Suzanne; (b) (6) Durkovich, Caitlin; (b) (6) Davis, Robert M; (b) (6)

**Subject:** Re: Occupy Portland Status

Thanks. Concur.

**From:** Spaulding, Suzanne

**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 03:54 PM

**To:** (b) (6) Beers, Rand; Durkovich, Caitlin; Hess, David; Davis, Robert M; Cline, Richard K

**Subject:** RE: Occupy Portland Status

(b) (5)

(b) (5)

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 1:47 PM  
**To:** Spaulding, Suzanne  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy Portland Status  
**Importance:** High

FYSA below. I assume you're getting this directly from FPS, but it appears to be coming to head, so I wanted to make sure you have latest.

(b) (6)  
Associate General Counsel for National Protection and Programs  
Office of the General Counsel

(b)(6) (cell)

**From:** (b) (6) [mailto:(b) (6)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 01:39 PM  
**To:** (b) (6)  
**Cc:** (b) (6)  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Portland Status

Hi (b) (6)

(b) (5)

[www.oregonlive.com/portland/index.ssf/2011/11/occupy\\_portland\\_portland\\_mayor.html](http://www.oregonlive.com/portland/index.ssf/2011/11/occupy_portland_portland_mayor.html)

(b) (6)  
Attorney Advisor for Federal Protective Service  
Office of the General Counsel  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b) (6) (office)  
(b) (6) (cell)  
(b) (6)

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 10, 2011 12:34 PM

**To:** Cline, Richard K

**Cc:** Bowman, Donald H; (b) (6) Brandt, Matthew G; (b) (6) (b) (6) (b) (6)

(b) (6) (b) (6) Winchester, Robert L

**Subject:** Occupy Portland Conf Call  
**Importance:** High

Hi Kris:

Don and I just participated in a conference call with Crim Chief Bill Williams and GSA Regional Commissioner Rob Graf. I had a subsequent conversation with Bill Williams. At 10:00 a.m. PST, during his press conference, the Portland Mayor will most likely set a 12:01 a.m., Sunday, November 13<sup>th</sup> deadline for Occupy Portland to shut down their encampments and vacate the Parks. It is unclear whether the Mayor will also specifically include Schrunk Plaza in his eviction notice. Yet, the Mayor is concerned that upon hearing the news, the protesters will immediately relocate to Schrunk Plaza. Therefore, the Mayor and the Portland PD is soliciting GSA/FPS' assistance in: 1) preventing the protesters to move into Schrunk Plaza; and 2) arresting those who are already encamped there if they won't leave.

Rob Graf stated that he spoke with the Mayor late yesterday afternoon. Rob reiterated GSA's position allowing encampments on Shrunk Plaza, but if the Mayor or PPD had "soundly based" evidence of public health and safety concerns, then GSA would not object to evictions.

**\*\*Portland PD has now asked GSA and/or FPS to issue press release announcing GSA's position and FPS' support if PPD decides it is in the public interest to evict protesters from Schrunk Plaza.**

We were told the Mayor's press conference (1:00 p.m. EST) will be streamed live on Portland's website.

(b) (6)  
Attorney Advisor for Federal Protective Service  
Office of the General Counsel  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6) office)  
(b)(6) cell)  
(b) (6) dhs.gov

## Shlossman, Amy

---

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:49 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Colburn, Brent; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Please hold-

+Noah

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:41 PM  
**To:** Colburn, Brent; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Ok, will go with this shortly.

**From:** Colburn, Brent  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 4:16 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We need to really stress the third background bullet--make it clear how rare the federal involvement is

**From:** Chandler, Matthew [mailto:(b)(6)]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 04:07 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent <(b)(6)> Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** FW: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We're getting inquiries from CBS, AP, Daily Caller, Salon and others on an un-sourced Examiner.com piece that says DHS and FBI are collaborating with cities by providing tactics and information on removing Occupy protestors. A check of I&A and FPS shows that this type of outreach is not occurring in any wholesale manner. Please see below clarifying DHS/FPS' role in law enforcement around protest sites:

"We are treating all of these protests nationwide as peaceful demonstrations. If a protest area is located on Federal property and has been deemed unsanitary or unsafe by the General Services Administration (GSA) or city officials, and they make a decision to evacuate participants, the Federal Protective Service will work with those officials to develop a plan to ensure the security and safety of everyone involved."

### ON BACKGROUND

- FPS only has jurisdiction when a protest takes place on federal property, and in some cases, shares that jurisdiction with local authorities.

The GSA is the permitting authority for protests on federal property.

- DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies and/or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.
- FPS has only been involved in one instance in removing protestors, in Portland, OR. FPS was assisting the Portland Police Bureau at the federally-owned Terry Schrunk Plaza where FPS arrested several people.

**From:** Shaban, Bigad (b)(6)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 01:58 PM  
**To:** 'MediaInquiry@DHS.gov' <MediaInquiry@DHS.gov>  
**Subject:** CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Hi there,

My name is Bigad Shaban and I am a correspondent with CBS News (national).

We'd like to request comment from the Department of Homeland Security concerning whether it, or any other federal agencies, offered any kind of assistance or advice to municipalities looking to dismantle their own Anti-Wallstreet "Occupy" protests.

Published reports note a relationship between the federal government and cities orchestrating the removal of "Occupy protestors" from makeshift camp sites.

<http://reason.com/blog/2011/11/16/obama-administration-allegedly-helped-co>

.....  
 Bigad Shaban | CBS News Correspondent, Newspath | (b)(6) | newsroom: 818.655.2510

**CBS NEWS**  
 4200 Radford Avenue  
 Studio City, California 91604  
 (b)(6)  
[www.Twitter.com/BigadShaban](http://www.Twitter.com/BigadShaban)

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Colburn, Brent  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 7:13 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

(b) (5)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 7:13 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

WH approved below:

"Any decisions on how to handle specific situations are dealt with by local authorities in that location. If a protest area is located on Federal property and has been deemed unsanitary or unsafe by the General Services Administration (GSA) or city officials, and they make a decision to evacuate participants, the Federal Protective Service (FPS) will work with those officials to develop a plan to ensure the security and safety of everyone involved."

ON BACKGROUND

- DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies and/or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.
- FPS only has jurisdiction when a protest takes place on federal property, and in some cases, shares that jurisdiction with local authorities.
- The GSA is the permitting authority for protests on federal property.
- FPS has only been involved in one instance in removing protestors, in Portland, OR. FPS was assisting the Portland Police Bureau at the federally-owned Terry Schrunk Plaza where FPS arrested a handful of people

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:52 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Cool, thanks

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:50 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

And updating

-----Original Message-----

**To:** Amy Shlossman  
**To:** Brent Colburn  
**To:** Noah Kroloff  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
**Sent:** Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

## Shlossman, Amy

---

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 7:13 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

(b) (5)

-----Original Message-----

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 7:13 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

WH approved below:

"Any decisions on how to handle specific situations are dealt with by local authorities in that location. If a protest area is located on Federal property and has been deemed unsanitary or unsafe by the General Services Administration (GSA) or city officials, and they make a decision to evacuate participants, the Federal Protective Service (FPS) will work with those officials to develop a plan to ensure the security and safety of everyone involved."

### ON BACKGROUND

- DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies and/or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.
- FPS only has jurisdiction when a protest takes place on federal property, and in some cases, shares that jurisdiction with local authorities.
- The GSA is the permitting authority for protests on federal property.
- FPS has only been involved in one instance in removing protestors, in Portland, OR. FPS was assisting the Portland Police Bureau at the federally-owned Terry Schrunk Plaza where FPS arrested a handful of people

-----Original Message-----

From: Shlossman, Amy  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:52 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Cool, thanks

-----Original Message-----

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:50 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

And updating

-----Original Message-----

To: Amy Shlossman  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

We're talking to them now.

-----Original Message-----

From: Amy Shlossman  
To: Chandler, Matthew  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

Has WH comms seen this?

From: Chandler, Matthew Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:41 PM To: Colburn, Brent; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Ok, will go with this shortly.

From: Colburn, Brent Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 4:16 PM To: Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We need to really stress the third background bullet--make it clear how rare the federal involvement is

From: Chandler, Matthew [mailto:(b) (6)] Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 04:07 PM To: Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent <(b)(6)> Ortman, Chris Subject: FW: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST We're getting inquiries from CBS, AP, Daily Caller, Salon and others on an un-sourced Examiner.com piece that says DHS and FBI are collaborating with cities by providing tactics and information on removing Occupy protestors. A check of I&A and FPS shows that this type of outreach is not occurring in any wholesale manner. Please see below clarifying DHS/FPS' role in law enforcement around protest sites:

"We are treating all of these protests nationwide as peaceful demonstrations. If a protest area is located on Federal

## **Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 9:22 PM  
**To:** Colburn, Brent; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

I don't think that's too much of an issue...

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Colburn, Brent  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 08:23 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

WH is pushing for the below background point to be on the record--thoughts?

DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.

----- Original Message -----

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 07:12 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

WH approved below:

"Any decisions on how to handle specific situations are dealt with by local authorities in that location. If a protest area is located on Federal property and has been deemed unsanitary or unsafe by the General Services Administration (GSA) or city officials, and they make a decision to evacuate participants, the Federal Protective Service (FPS) will work with those officials to develop a plan to ensure the security and safety of everyone involved."

### ON BACKGROUND

- DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies and/or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.
- FPS only has jurisdiction when a protest takes place on federal property, and in some cases, shares that jurisdiction with local authorities.
- The GSA is the permitting authority for protests on federal property.
- FPS has only been involved in one instance in removing protestors, in Portland, OR. FPS was assisting the Portland Police Bureau at the federally-owned Terry Schrunk Plaza where FPS arrested a handful of people

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:52 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
**Subject:** RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Cool, thanks

-----Original Message-----

**From:** Chandler, Matthew

Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:50 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

And updating

-----Original Message-----

To: Amy Shlossman  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

We're talking to them now.

-----Original Message-----

From: Amy Shlossman  
To: Chandler, Matthew  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

Has WH comms seen this?

From: Chandler, Matthew Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:41 PM To: Colburn, Brent; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6) Ortman, Chris Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Ok, will go with this shortly.

From: Colburn, Brent Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 4:16 PM To: Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6) Ortman, Chris Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We need to really stress the third background bullet--make it clear how rare the federal involvement is

From: Chandler, Matthew [mailto:(b) (6)] Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 04:07 PM To: Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent <(b) (6)>; Ortman, Chris Subject: FW: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST We're getting inquiries from CBS, AP, Daily Caller, Salon and others on an un-sourced Examiner.com piece that says DHS and FBI are collaborating with cities by providing tactics and information on removing Occupy protestors. A check of I&A and FPS shows that this type of outreach is not occurring in any wholesale manner. Please see below clarifying DHS/FPS' role in law enforcement around protest sites:

"We are treating all of these protests nationwide as peaceful demonstrations. If a protest area is located on Federal

## Shlossman, Amy

---

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 10:58 PM  
To: Kroloff, Noah; Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We ended up holding on using the below and seem in a good place

----- Original Message -----

From: Kroloff, Noah  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 10:29 PM  
To: Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

(b) (5)

----- Original Message -----

From: Colburn, Brent  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 08:23 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

WH is pushing for the below background point to be on the record--thoughts?

DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.

----- Original Message -----

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 07:12 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

WH approved below:

"Any decisions on how to handle specifics situations are dealt with by local authorities in that location. If a protest area is located on Federal property and has been deemed unsanitary or unsafe by the General Services Administration (GSA) or city officials, and they make a decision to evacuate participants, the Federal Protective Service (FPS) will work with those officials to develop a plan to ensure the security and safety of everyone involved."

### ON BACKGROUND

- DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies and/or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.
- FPS only has jurisdiction when a protest takes place on federal property, and in some cases, shares that jurisdiction with local authorities.
- The GSA is the permitting authority for protests on federal property.
- FPS has only been involved in one instance in removing protestors, in Portland, OR. FPS was assisting the Portland Police Bureau at the federally-owned Terry Schunk Plaza where FPS arrested a handful of people

-----Original Message-----

From: Shlossman, Amy  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:52 PM  
To: Chandler, Matthew; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Cool, thanks

-----Original Message-----

From: Chandler, Matthew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:50 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; Colburn, Brent; Kroloff, Noah  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

And updating

-----Original Message-----

To: Amy Shlossman  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

We're talking to them now.

-----Original Message-----

From: Amy Shlossman  
To: Chandler, Matthew  
To: Brent Colburn  
To: Noah Kroloff  
Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST  
Sent: Nov 16, 2011 6:49 PM

Has WH comms seen this?

From: Chandler, Matthew Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 6:41 PM To: Colburn, Brent; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris Subject: RE: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Ok, will go with this shortly.

From: Colburn, Brent Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 4:16 PM To: Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris Subject: Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We need to really stress the third background bullet--make it clear how rare the federal involvement is

From: Chandler, Matthew [mailto:(b)(6)] Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2011 04:07 PM To: Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6) (b) (6) Cc: Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent <(b)(6)> Ortman, Chris Subject: FW: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST We're getting inquiries from CBS, AP, Daily Caller, Salon and others on an un-sourced Examiner.com piece that says DHS and FBI are collaborating with cities by providing tactics and information on removing Occupy protestors. A check of I&A and FPS shows that this type of outreach is not occurring in any wholesale manner. Please see below clarifying DHS/FPS' role in law enforcement around protest sites:

"We are treating all of these protests nationwide as peaceful demonstrations. If a protest area is located on Federal

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 2:48 PM  
**To:** Sandweg, John; Shlossman, Amy; 'Kroloff, Noah'; Colburn, Brent  
**Subject:** FW: "Occupy" protestors heading to Stewart Detention Center tomorrow

**From:** Gonzalez, Barbara M [mailto:(b)(6)]  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 2:20 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent; Sandweg, John  
**Cc:** Hale, Brian P; Christensen, Gillian M  
**Subject:** FW: "Occupy" protestors heading to Stewart Detention Center tomorrow

fyi

Barbara Gonzalez  
Press Secretary  
U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement (ICE)  
(b)(6) (office)  
(b)(6) (cell)

**From:** Christensen, Gillian M  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 2:16 PM  
**To:** Gonzalez, Barbara M; Hale, Brian P  
**Subject:** "Occupy" protestors heading to Stewart Detention Center tomorrow

Brian/Barb –

Just a head's up that local OPA/ERO in ATL received word that a few bus loads of "Occupy Atlanta" protestors will be taking their show on the road and heading down to Stewart for an "Occupy Stewart" demonstration at some point tomorrow.

Thanks!  
Gillian

Gillian M. Christensen  
Public Affairs Officer  
U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement  
(b)(6) (office)  
(b)(6) (blackberry)  
PLEASE NOTE: My new e-mail address:  
(b)(6)

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Garratt, David (b)(6)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 1:25 PM  
**To:** (b)(6); (b)(6); Chandler, Matthew; Kroloff, Noah; Shlossman, Amy; Monchek, Rafaela; Ramanathan, Sue; Sandweg, John; Dayton, Mark; de Vallance, Brian; Colburn, Brent; Peacock, Nelson; Markey, Betsy; Schneider, Drew; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6); (b)(6); (b)(6); (b)(6)  
**Subject:** Fw: UPDATE #1NCR Watch Desk SPOT Report #001-20111117: Occupy DC Planned Demonstration and March

Viz

**From:** (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Thursday, November 17, 2011 01:24 PM  
**To:** Amparo, Alex; Anderson, Gary; (b)(6); Byrne, Michael F; Carwile, William; Coble, Rex; Coen Jr, Michael; (b)(6); Endrikat, Fred; (b)(6); (b)(7)(C); Fenton, Robert; (b)(6); Flores, Richard; Fugate, Craig; Garratt, David; Hall, Michael-FCO; Hart, Patrick; (b)(6); Ingram, Deborah; Keldsen, Donald; Kleserman, Brad; Kittrie, Zachary; Kozloli, Lauralee; Laird, Vicki; Liggett, Christopher; Manning, Timothy; Matia, Matthew; McAllister, Lorna; McNamara, Jason; Miller, David; (b)(6); Monchek, Rafaela; Racusen, Rachel; Serino, Richard; Smith, Eric (LMD); Washington, Russell; Woodard, Steven; Zimmerman, Elizabeth  
**Subject:** UPDATE #1NCR Watch Desk SPOT Report #001-20111117: Occupy DC Planned Demonstration and March

Update provided from the NCR Watch Desk -

**DATE/TIME:** 17 November 2011 0955 EST

**TYPE OF INCIDENT:** Transportation / Planned Demonstration and March

**UPDATE #1**

Be advised, WTOP is reporting that approximately **300 protesters** plan to march from McPherson Square to the Key Bridge between 1430 and 1800 today. Protestors are stating that their plan is to stay on the sidewalks. The groups say they picked the Key Bridge because it represents U.S. infrastructure in need of repair.

Source: <http://www.wtop.com/?nid=41&sid=2636784>

**INCIDENT DETAILS: (0739)**

The District Department of Transportation (DDOT) and the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) are advising the public about the possibility of traffic delays during the evening rush hour today (17 Nov) due to a planned demonstration and march by Occupy DC in the vicinity of the Key Bridge and McPherson Square.

The demonstration / march is scheduled to begin at 1430 and continue through the evening rush hour. Potential impacts include the possibility of heavy pedestrian and motor vehicle traffic between the Key Bridge, McPherson Square, and surrounding areas.

**SOURCE OF INFORMATION:** DC WebEOC / NCR Daily Ops link

**SIGNIFICANCE:** Awareness

**ACTIONS/FOLLOW-UP:** Additional information will be passed when available.

v/r,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Watch Officer

National Watch Center

Response Directorate

U.S. Department of Homeland Security - FEMA

Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Unsecure Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(C)

**Shlossman, Amy**

---

**From:** Garratt, David (b)(6)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 18, 2011 1:55 PM  
**To:** (b)(6) (b)(6) Chandler, Matthew; Kroloff, Noah; Shlossman, Amy; Monchek, Rafaela; Ramanathan, Sue; Sandweg, John; Dayton, Mark; de Vallance, Brian; Colburn, Brent; Peacock, Nelson; Markey, Betsy; Schneider, Drew; Tennyson, Stephanie L; (b)(6) (b)(6) (b)(6) (b)(6)  
**Subject:** Fw: Occupy DC / Evening Commute - NCR Watch Desk SPOT Report #002-20111119:

Viz

**From:** (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Friday, November 18, 2011 01:53 PM  
**To:** Amparo, Alex; Anderson, Gary; (b)(6) Byrne, Michael F; Carwile, William; Coble, Rex; Coen Jr, Michael; (b)(6) Endrikat, Fred; (b)(6) (b)(7)(C); Fenton, Robert; Flinn, Richard D; Flores, Richard; Fugate, Craig; Garratt, David; Hall, Michael-FCO; Hart, Patrick; (b)(6); Ingram, Deborah; Keldsen, Donald; Kieseman, Brad; Kitztrie, Zachary; Koziol, Lauralee; Laird, Vicki; Liggett, Christopher; Manning, Timothy; Matia, Matthew; McAllister, Lorna; McNamara, Jason; Miller, David; (b)(6); Monchek, Rafaela; Racusen, Rachel; Serino, Richard; Smith, Eric (LMD); Washington, Russell; Woodard, Steven; Zimmerman, Elizabeth  
**Subject:** Occupy DC / Evening Commute - NCR Watch Desk SPOT Report #002-20111119:

NCR Watch Desk reports –

**DATE/TIME:** 18 November 2011 1330 EST

**TYPE OF INCIDENT:** Planned protest

**INCIDENT DETAILS:**

Occupy DC protestors have scheduled a protest for this afternoon called "Occupy the Evening Commute". Occupy DC protesters will meet at the McPherson Metro Rail Station at 15th and K Street at approximately 1700.

The action is intended as an opportunity for Occupiers to educate commuters about the reasoning behind the Occupy movement. The exact metro lines and stations expected to be impacted by the action were not immediately known.

**SOURCE OF INFORMATION:** Source: NC4 and Occupy Dc Schedule of Events: <http://occupydc.org/fri-occupy-the-evening-commute/>

**SIGNIFICANCE:** Awareness

**ACTIONS/FOLLOW-UP:** Additional information will be passed when available.

vfr,  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Watch Officer  
National Watch Center  
Response Directorate  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security - FEMA  
Office: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Unsecure Fax: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b) (7)(C)

(b) (6)

**From:** Chandler, Matthew  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 4:08 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent; Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** FW: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We're getting inquiries from CBS, AP, Daily Caller, Salon and others on an un-sourced Examiner.com piece that says DHS and FBI are collaborating with cities by providing tactics and information on removing Occupy protestors. A check of I&A and FPS shows that this type of outreach is not occurring in any wholesale manner. Please see below clarifying DHS/FPS' role in law enforcement around protest sites:

"We are treating all of these protests nationwide as peaceful demonstrations. If a protest area is located on Federal property and has been deemed unsanitary or unsafe by the General Services Administration (GSA) or city officials, and they make a decision to evacuate participants, the Federal Protective Service will work with those officials to develop a plan to ensure the security and safety of everyone involved."

#### ON BACKGROUND

- FPS only has jurisdiction when a protest takes place on federal property, and in some cases, shares that jurisdiction with local authorities.  
  
The GSA is the permitting authority for protests on federal property.
- DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies and/or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.
- FPS has only been involved in one instance in removing protestors, in Portland, OR. FPS was assisting the Portland Police Bureau at the federally-owned Terry Schrunk Plaza where FPS arrested several people.

**From:** Shaban, Bigad [mailto:(b)(6)]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 01:58 PM  
**To:** 'MediaInquiry@DHS.gov' <MediaInquiry@DHS.gov>  
**Subject:** CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Hi there,

My name is Bigad Shaban and I am a correspondent with CBS News (national).

We'd like to request comment from the Department of Homeland Security concerning whether it, or any other federal agencies, offered any kind of assistance or advice to municipalities looking to dismantle their own Anti-Wallstreet "Occupy" protests.

Published reports note a relationship between the federal government and cities orchestrating the removal of "Occupy protestors" from makeshift camp sites.

<http://reason.com/blog/2011/11/16/obama-administration-allegedly-helped-co>

.....  
Bigad Shaban | CBS News Correspondent, Newspath | (b)(6) | newsroom: 818.655.2510

**● CBS NEWS**

4200 Radford Avenue

Studio City, California 91604

(b)(6)

[www.Twitter.com/BigadShaban](http://www.Twitter.com/BigadShaban)

(b) (6)

**From:** Colburn, Brent  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 4:16 PM  
**To:** Chandler, Matthew; Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; Manning, Meagen  
**Cc:** Boogaard, Peter; (b)(6) Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** Re: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We need to really stress the third background bullet--make it clear how rare the federal involvement is

**From:** Chandler, Matthew [mailto:(b)(6)]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 04:07 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; Sandweg, John; (b) (6) Grossman, Seth; (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Boogaard, Peter; Colburn, Brent <(b)(6)> Ortman, Chris  
**Subject:** FW: CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

We're getting inquiries from CBS, AP, Daily Caller, Salon and others on an un-sourced Examiner.com piece that says DHS and FBI are collaborating with cities by providing tactics and information on removing Occupy protestors. A check of I&A and FPS shows that this type of outreach is not occurring in any wholesale manner. Please see below clarifying DHS/FPS' role in law enforcement around protest sites:

"We are treating all of these protests nationwide as peaceful demonstrations. If a protest area is located on Federal property and has been deemed unsanitary or unsafe by the General Services Administration (GSA) or city officials, and they make a decision to evacuate participants, the Federal Protective Service will work with those officials to develop a plan to ensure the security and safety of everyone involved."

#### ON BACKGROUND

- FPS only has jurisdiction when a protest takes place on federal property, and in some cases, shares that jurisdiction with local authorities.  
  
The GSA is the permitting authority for protests on federal property.
- DHS is not actively coordinating with local law enforcement agencies and/or city governments concerning the evictions of Occupy encampments writ large.
- FPS has only been involved in one instance in removing protestors, in Portland, OR. FPS was assisting the Portland Police Bureau at the federally-owned Terry Schrunk Plaza where FPS arrested several people.

**From:** Shaban, Bigad [mailto:(b)(6)]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2011 01:58 PM  
**To:** 'MediaInquiry@DHS.gov' <MediaInquiry@DHS.gov>  
**Subject:** CBS NEWS MEDIA REQUEST

Hi there,

My name is Bigad Shaban and I am a correspondent with CBS News (national).

We'd like to request comment from the Department of Homeland Security concerning whether it, or any other federal agencies, offered any kind of assistance or advice to municipalities looking to dismantle their own Anti-Wallstreet "Occupy" protests.

Published reports note a relationship between the federal government and cities orchestrating the removal of "Occupy protestors" from makeshift camp sites.

<http://reason.com/blog/2011/11/16/obama-administration-allegedly-helped-co>

.....  
*Bigad Shaban | CBS News Correspondent, Newspath | (b)(6) | newsroom: 818.655.2510*

**CBS NEWS**  
4200 Radford Avenue  
Studio City, California 91604  
(b)(6)  
[www.Twitter.com/BigadShaban](http://www.Twitter.com/BigadShaban)

(b) (6)

From: Schneider, Drew  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 10:11 PM  
To: (b) (6) Shlossman, Amy; Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6) Markey,  
Betsy; (b) (6) Hoelzle, Jen; (b) (6)  
Subject: Re: (b) (7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Likely OBE, but here are TPs from the USCG should there be any follow up q's:

\*The protesters, while large in number - estimated at 4,500 - are predominantly peaceful; however, a small pocket of individuals damaged some property in the City of Oakland earlier today. The protesters are now moving towards the Port of Oakland on foot.

\*The Coast Guard has been working in close coordination with the Oakland Police Department (PD) over the last 48 hours. Neither the CG nor Oakland PD expect waterside protests to occur.

\*There may be a need for waterside access to accommodate facility staffing.

oThe Coast Guard will assist as necessary on the water.

o Approximately 50 local law enforcement and county emergency response agencies participate in and support the local Coast Guard led Neptune Coalition. All of these agencies are linked together through the Coast Guard Sector San Francisco Interagency Operations Center (IOC).

\*The Port of Oakland was open for business today. Some ILWU port workers did not show up for work and therefore, cargo movements were slower than normal throughout the day.

oLabor gangs were ordered out this evening, but most of the container terminals closed due to anticipated street closures caused by Occupy protesters.

\*There are Coast Guard personnel assigned to and embedded in the Port of Oakland's Emergency Operations Center 24/7 to assist the Port and liaison with the Coast Guard, and to monitor the security situation.

oCoast Guard personnel will remain on station until the Port fully reopens.

\*Sector San Francisco has a ready 87' coastal patrol boat underway in San Francisco Bay, and several multi-mission small boat stations ready to respond if needed. Air Station San Francisco has a B-0 aircraft ready to respond as well.

\*Coast Guard Sector San Francisco, District 11, and Pacific Area who are all located in the Bay Area, will continue to monitor Occupy protests throughout the evening and respond as needed.

Drew Schneider  
Deputy Director of Local Affairs  
Office of Intergovernmental Affairs  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b) (6)

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (6)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 09:18 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy; Chandler, Matthew; (b) (6) (b) (6) >;  
Markey, Betsy; Schneider, Drew; Grant, Daniel; Hoelzle, Jen; (b) (6)  
(b) (6)

Subject: Fw: (b) (7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

All,

Here is the info from the CA Fusion Center via the NOC.

Probably not pertinent to tonight's NYC event, but worth noting internally that the protesters intent was to disrupt a mode of transportation hub.

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (7)(C)

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 08:58 PM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Cc: (b) (7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Sir

Per our phone conversation, the following was received from the Fusion Rep in Northern, CA, reference Oakland Port protests.

(U//FOUO) Coast Guard personnel at the Dellums federal building have already cleared out. Broadway in downtown Oakland was without traffic, and some police presence, four choppers overhead. Police have escorted protesters to the port of Oakland, including motorbike escort for 100-200 cyclists who passed in front of me at an intersection I just drove through in Oakland an hour ago.

(U//FOUO) Per current press accounts on SFgate.com, dozens of trucks sat idling at the port while the protesters chanted "Empties go, cargo no." NCRIC's maritime representative advised that longshoremen had agreed not to cross protest lines. The timing of the protest to close the port was reportedly negotiated to limit impact on port operations.

(U//FOUO) Other than a few smashed windows at a number of banks, today's events have remained First Amendment protected protest activities. NCRIC is not monitoring protected activity, but is in touch with the Oakland EOC in the event circumstances change. Alameda County has made a mutual aid request for 750 allied agency law enforcement officers

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Senior Watch Officer

DHS

National Operations Center

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6)

From: (b)(6) on behalf of (b) (6) (b)(6)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 5:07 PM  
To: Shlossman, Amy  
Cc: (b) (6) (b) (6) (b) (6) (b) (6) SCHORR,  
STEPHEN  
Subject: Potential Protest Impact on Oakland, CA Port Operations

Amy:

Unrelated to the reefer unit hazard you asked about, we are monitoring another issue in Oakland that could potentially impact port operations there.

Per the below, Oakland Police expects a large number of protesters to picket the Port of Oakland as early as 2000 EDT today. We have no indications at this early stage that this will disrupt operations (there are no shipments expected there this evening), but CG Sector San Francisco is monitoring the situation.

I anticipate CBP is also engaged and monitoring this issue and may have amplifying information.

(b) (6)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:20 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc: (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: Update 1: Newsworthy Event - District 11 - Oakland, CA

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

UPDATE 1

SITUATION: Oakland Police Department (OPD) expects a large number of mostly peaceful protesters to picket the Port of Oakland prior to the start of tonight's 02 Nov night shift, starting as early as 1700 PDT.

ACTIONS TAKEN: CG employees at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal building in Oakland have been advised to telecommute when possible, in an attempt to avoid conflict with the General Strike demonstrators located outside the building. Base Support Unit Alameda has set up 30 workstations on CG Island for use by CG employees affected by the demonstration.

FUTURE PLANS: OPD and Alameda County Sheriff will have boats available for officer transport to the port if required, and Sector San Francisco is standing by to assist them with incidents. The impact to the port is expected to be minimal: no shipments are scheduled to enter port tonight.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

INITIAL

SITUATION: Open source media reports that the Occupy Wall Street movement intends to march in Oakland, CA today. Events are set to begin at 0900 PST and are expected to culminate with a

march to the Port of Oakland, where local protesters say the goal is to stop work at the port before the 1900 PST evening shift.

Washington Post link: [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQAS2UleM\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQAS2UleM_story.html)

FUTURE PLANS: NCC will continue to monitor the situation and provide updates.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

~~UNCLAS-FOUO~~

Respectfully,

(b) (6)  
Coast Guard National Command Center  
UNCLAS: (b) (6)  
STE: (b) (6)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Grant, Daniel**

---

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:45 AM  
**To:** (b) (6) Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Apologies -- new info. One of these guys had a warrant and was held. Updated below.

**ON THE RECORD**

"The Federal Protective Service (FPS) responded in coordination with the General Services Administration (GSA) and the Portland Police Bureau this morning to enforce the prohibition of overnight encampments at Schunk Plaza in Portland, Oregon, while protecting the safety and security of all involved. After repeatedly asking the campers to leave, FPS arrested ten individuals, who were cited for failure to follow the lawful order of a federal police officer."

(b) (5)

Chris Ortman  
Office of Public Affairs, U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
(b)(6)

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:36 AM  
**To:** (b) (6) Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Fixed a typo and added the clause in CAPS back in from the original statement. If no objections, would like to deploy in 10 minutes.

(b) (5)

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:34 AM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Re: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

Fyi- secy only got a general q on this and answered it with original guidance. No push back, and nothing on these new developments so all good on this end.

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Tuesday, November 01, 2011 11:20 AM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter; (b) (6)  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

FYI. Here is an updated statement, based on arrests made this morning while they cleared the park. Please let me know as soon as possible if there are any issues.

#### ON THE RECORD

"The Federal Protective Service (FPS) responded in coordination with the General Services Administration (GSA) and the Portland Police Bureau this morning to enforce the prohibition of overnight encampments at Schunk Plaza in Portland, Oregon. After repeatedly asking the campers to leave, FPS arrested ten individuals, who were cited for failure to follow the lawful order of a federal police offer, and subsequently released."

(b) (5)

**From:** Shlossman, Amy  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:59 PM  
**To:** Ortman, Chris; (b) (6) (b) (6) Kroloff, Noah  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** RE: Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

+ noah

**From:** Ortman, Chris  
**Sent:** Monday, October 31, 2011 6:56 PM  
**To:** Shlossman, Amy; (b) (6) (b) (6)  
**Cc:** Colburn, Brent; Chandler, Matthew; Boogaard, Peter  
**Subject:** Oregonian question on Occupy Oregon protest

The Occupy Oregon movement has decided to camp out overnight in an FPS jurisdiction park. Turns out that's not allowed over night. We've been pinged by The Oregonian.

Below is what we plan to provide. Working now to coordinate with the City of Portland.

(b) (5)



~~UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO~~

**NOC TRACKER**

**Incident Number:** 0014-11

**Incident Title:** **Public Safety/Unusual Activity:** Covers any incident that is not suspicious in nature, but needs further information or tracking.

**Source Info:** **NOC OPS**

DATE	TIME	NOTES
12 Dec 11	1118	<p><del>(U//FOUO)</del> <b>UPDATE: NOC #0014-11-154: Protests – Port of Portland, OR:</b> ASWO sends requests for Port of Portland status following broadcast on Fowx news that port was shut down due to protest activity.</p> <p><b>1121:</b> Fusion forwards request to Portland Fusion.</p> <p><b>1132:</b> ASWO sends correction to NOC# and subject line. Renamed from <b>NOC#0012-252: Occupy Protests, West Coast-Portland, OR, to NOC #0014-11-154: Protests – Portland, OR.</b></p> <p><b>1150:</b> USCG sends response: USCG Portland advises that no disruption has occurred and the port is operating normally. There are a few protestors and a few longshoremen have stayed home citing safety concerns, but there is no significant impact.</p> <p><b>1207:</b> Fusion forwards closeout to Portland Fusion. <b>Closed.</b></p> <p><b>1227:</b> CBP advises that CBP (b) (7)(E) [REDACTED] <b>Reopened.</b></p> <p><b>1237:</b> Case reopened due to open source report that said Port 2 of the (b) (7)(E) [REDACTED]</p> <p><b>1315:</b> MMC reports that two California ports were also being affected today by protestors; Long Beach and Oakland.</p> <p><b>1330:</b> SWO makes verbal request to USCG desk for number of ships affected by port shutdown.</p> <p><b>1343:</b> Oregon Fusion acknowledges earlier email string and further advises that if more info is needed to let her know.</p> <p><b>1348:</b> (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) DHS Director of I &amp; A in Seattle cautions Oregon Fusion on responding to requests of this kind from the DHS National Operations Center.</p> <p><b>1405:</b> SWO requests of USCG desk verification of port status and any impacts.</p> <p><b>1502:</b> USCG update re affected ports.</p> <p><b>2303:</b> USCG sent update; (b) (7)(E) [REDACTED] when longshore workers did not show up for work. <b>Closed.</b></p>

~~UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO~~

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Restricted  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 11:18 AM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** NOC#14-11-152: Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

Fusion, Coast Guard, TSA:

Open source news reporting (Fox) stated that the Occupy protestors have successfully "shut down" the Port of Portland. Request confirmation if in fact this is true and what actions are being taken by protestors and law enforcement.

(b) (6), (b) (7)

**Assistant Senior Watch Officer**  
DHS National Operations Center  
Washington, DC

(b) (6), (b) (7) (NOC)  
(C) (STE-S)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 11:21 AM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** NOC#14-11-152: Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

(b)(6)

Incident / Location: Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

Open source news reporting (Fox) stated that the Occupy protestors have successfully "shut down" the Port of Portland. Request confirmation if in fact this is true and what actions are being taken by protestors and law enforcement.

Thanks in advance for the help.

r/

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center, Fusion Desk  
Work: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U,S)  
Work: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U,S,TS-SCI)  
Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 11:32 AM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** Correction NOC#14-11-154: Protests – Portland, OR replaces NOC#14-11-152:Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

All – Please note the correction in the Subject Line and change yours accordingly. The correct Title and number is NOC#14-11-154: Protests – Portland, OR

r/(b) (6), (b) (7)  
**Assistant Senior Watch Officer**  
DHS National Operations Center  
Washington, DC  
(b) (6), (b) (7) (NOC)  
(C) (STE-S)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 11:18 AM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** NOC#14-11-152: Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

Fusion, Coast Guard, TSA:

Open source news reporting (Fox) stated that the Occupy protestors have successfully “shut down” the Port of Portland. Request confirmation if in fact this is true and what actions are being taken by protestors and law enforcement.

r/(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Assistant Senior Watch Officer**  
DHS National Operations Center  
Washington, DC  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (NOC)  
(STE-S)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**From:** (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 12:07 PM  
**To:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b)(7)(C); (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (b)(7)(C)  
**Subject:** Closeout - NOC#14-11-154: Protests - Portland, OR

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Please read below for a closeout on the protest incident in Portland, OR.

From USCG: A phone call was made to PACAREA to confirm this information. They reached out to D13 and have the following.

The port of Portland is not shut down. There are a small number of protesters but local police is also present. A few Longshoreman have decided not to come in to work citing safety concerns. The port is still conducting business as normal with no adverse impact from the protesters.

PACAREA is initiating a conference call to discuss the incorrect media reports.

This incident is closed for further reporting unless something significant develops.

r/

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center, Fusion Desk  
Work: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U,S)  
Work: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U,S,TS SCI)  
Fax: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

USCG - Thank you for the update. This incident is closed for further reporting unless something significant develops. Also, please advise the SWO of the results of the conference call.

r/(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Assistant Senior Watch Officer  
DHS National Operations Center  
Washington, DC  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (NOC)  
(STE-S)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 11:50 AM  
**To:** (b)(7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** FW: NOC # 0014-11-154: Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

SWO,

Please see the answer to your RFI below.

v/r,

LT (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Coast Guard Desk Senior Watch Officer  
DHS National Operations Center  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2011 11:46 AM  
To: (b)(7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: RE: (b)(7)(E) : Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

A phone call was made to PACAREA to confirm this information. They reached out to D13 and have the following.

The port of Portland is not shut down.  
There are a small number of protesters but local police is also present A few Longshoreman have decided not to come in to work citing safety concerns The port is still conducting business as normal with no adverse impact from the protesters.  
PACAREA is initiating a conference call to discuss the incorrect media reports

Respectfully,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Coast Guard National Command Center  
UNCLAS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)Ø  
STE: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2011 11:29 AM  
To: (b)(7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: (b)(7)(E) : Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

NCC,

Please see the RFI below.

v/r,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Coast Guard Desk Senior Watch Officer

DHS National Operations Center

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b) (7)(C)

Sent: Monday, December 12, 2011 11:18 AM

To: (b) (7)(C)

Cc: (b) (7)(C)

Subject: (b) (7)(E) Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

Fusion, Coast Guard, TSA:

Open source news reporting (Fox) stated that the Occupy protestors have successfully "shut down" the Port of Portland. Request confirmation if in fact this is true and what actions are being taken by protestors and law enforcement.

r, (b)(6), (b)(7)

Assistant Senior Watch Officer

DHS National Operations Center

Washington, DC

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (NOC)

(STE-S)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

---

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2011 12:27 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Media Interest - CBP Portland, OR

S/A- CBP Portland, OR will process documents at an alternate location due to protests at the port.

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2011 12:16 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: Media Interest - CBP Portland, OR

On December 12, CBP Portland, OR reported that International Container Terminal Services, Inc. closed the port terminal due to the Occupy Wall Street protesters. (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E) Media news agencies are reporting on the demonstrations.

(b) (7)(E)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2011 12:37 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: (b) (7)(E) Demonstrators shut down 2 Port of Portland Terminals

Categories: Red Category



OregonLive.com

• Site Search

## Occupy Portland: demonstrators shut down 2 Port of Portland terminals

Published: Monday, December 12, 2011, 8:35 AM Updated: Monday, December 12, 2011, 9:17 AM



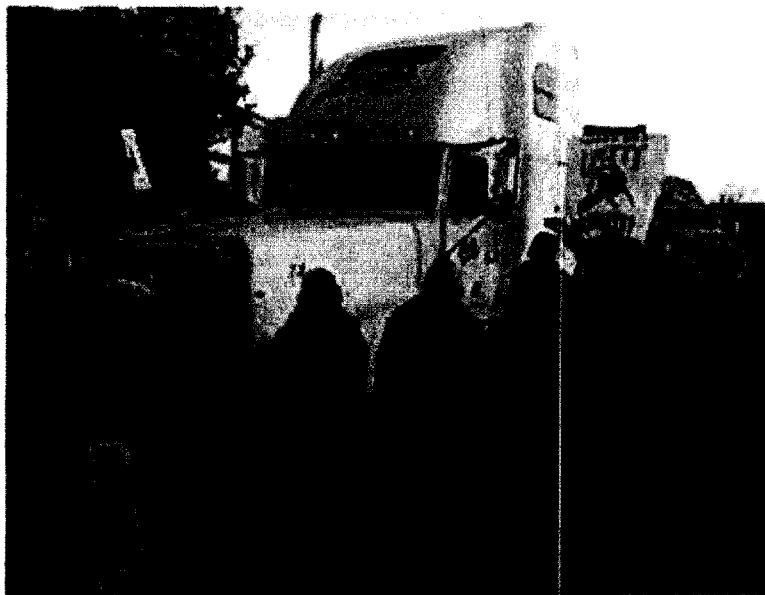
By Elliot Njus, The Oregonian

Follow

[ ] 5

Tweet

Share Email Print



[View full size](#)Randy Rasmussen/The OregonianOccupy Portland

demonstrators march toward the Port of Portland this morning. Protesters say they're targeting Wall Street on the Waterfront, and that the ports are an engine of wealth for country's richest 1 percent.

Hundreds Occupy Portland protesters effectively shut down two of the Port of Portland's busiest terminals, preventing about 200 longshore workers from going to work today.

The demonstrations began about 6 a.m. and have been largely peaceful so far.

Port spokesman Josh Thomas said longshore workers at terminals 5 and 6 were told to stay home. They will not be paid for today, he said.

Jennifer Sargent, spokeswoman for the Coast Longshore Division of the ILWU, said about 200 longshore workers are affected.

"Ironically the union does support the overarching goals of the Occupy movement, even though we don't endorse this particular action today," she said.

Said one protester: "We are in solidarity with them even if they don't know it."

Portland police have made a few arrests so far, including a driver who had a suspended license and was traveling with a loaded gun and a sword. A passenger in the car was arrested on an accusation of a parole or probation violation. Both people told officers they were headed to the Occupy Portland demonstration.

Also, officers arrested the driver of a stolen pickup who told police he was headed to the protest.

Protesters in Portland join groups of protesters in a "day of action" aiming to shut down ports along the West Coast, including Longview; Los Angeles; San Diego; Tacoma, Wash.; Seattle; Anchorage, Alaska; and Oakland, Calif.

Port spokesman Josh Thomas said five arriving or departing ships could be disrupted by the demonstrations, along with trains and hundreds of trucks that bring goods to and from the port each day.

As protesters gathered, about a dozen big rigs were lined up at Terminal 6.

Occupy Portland representatives said last week that they're targeting "Wall Street on the Waterfront," and that the ports are an engine of wealth for country's richest 1 percent.

They pointed out SSA Marine, a cargo handling company with an operation at the Port of Portland. The Wall Street investment bank Goldman Sachs owns a majority share of SSA Marine's parent company, Carrix.

- 
- » [All stories](#)
  - » [All photos](#)
  - » [All videos](#)
- 

They're also showing solidarity with the International Longshore and Warehouse Union Local 21 in Longview, which is engaged in a bitter labor dispute over staffing of a grain terminal operated by EGT LLC.

The longshore union has publicly distanced itself from the demonstration, saying it would only prevent longshoremen from working that day. Occupy Portland maintains it has been in contact with rank-and-file members who support the action.

The Gladstone-based International Union of Operating Engineers Local 701, whose members staff the EGT terminal, condemned the demonstration, calling it "misguided" and accusing the ILWU of co-opting the Occupy Wall Street message.

The Port of Portland has planned to have extra port police and marine security officers on hand, and it has coordinated with the Portland Police Bureau for backup, Thomas said. Homeland Security regulations prohibit non-credentialed people from entering secured parts of the marine terminal, and the port's security will concentrate on keeping those areas clear, he said.

-- The Oregonian

Related topics: **occupy portland**

### Sponsored Links

Share this story  
**Print Email** Story tools

### More stories in Oregon Business News

Previous story  
**Occupy protesters seek to shut West Coast ports**  
Next story  
**Federal Reserve nears plan to ramp up transparency**

5

## Comments Feed

[]

**View: Oldest first | Newest first**



**Aldo** December 12, 2011 at 9:25AM

Follow

Really great to keep part of the 99% from earning today just before Christmas. Exactly how did it hurt the 1%?

Without a clear message and purpose this is just mayhem.

Inappropriate? **Alert us.**

**Reply Post new**



**160045** December 12, 2011 at 9:25AM

Follow

The regrettable thing about the Occupy movement is that, while it galvanizes the converted, it sometimes hurts those it seeks to help and antagonizes or simply disinterests others. It's focus on wealth also obscures the deeper cultural issues that keep us locked in national gridlock, frustration and disarray. See America-adrift.com. Until we change, the prospect for progress over our national problems will remain very illusive.

Inappropriate? **Alert us.**

**Reply Post new**



**blazfan4life** December 12, 2011 at 9:28AM

Follow

Thanks a lot OP, I am sure the workers will appreciate missing work with Christmas two weeks away. This makes me sick; furthermore it is a selfish act by what is turning into nothing more than a bunch of rough necks with no moral fiber. I want this country to be fixed as much as anyone, I just want people with some brain cells to do the heavy lifting.

Inappropriate? [Alert us.](#)

[Reply](#) [Post new](#)



**gjetsompdx** December 12, 2011 at 9:33AM

Follow

Aldo, visit [occupyportland.org](http://occupyportland.org) to get your questions answered.

Iboo45, no we don't need to focus on so-called 'cultural issues.' That's nothing but a Fundy dog whistle & a distraction that the 1% has used to divide the 99% for years. But hey, thanks for playing.

Inappropriate? [Alert us.](#)

[Reply](#) [Post new](#)



**hondo** December 12, 2011 at 9:34AM

Follow

Just run the protesters over. They are worthless pieces of garbage. What a bunch of pukes.

Inappropriate? [Alert us.](#)

[Reply](#) [Post new](#)

## More Oregon Business News

**Most Comments**

**Most Recent**






**Oregon Business News** stories with the most comments in the last 7 days.

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| 172 | <b>Mike Bellotti: Half-million annual PERS pension of former UO football coach sweetened by Oregon Sports Network, Nike, ticket sales</b> |
| 87  | <b>Occupy Portland: Port of Portland targeted by demonstrators this morning</b>   |
| 62  | <b>Headwaters Apartments: Portland-owned property exempt from taxes but open to residents making \$97,200</b>                             |
| 61  | <b>Sen. Jeff Merkley, other Democrats, criticize Republicans for blocking nominee to head consumer watchdog</b>                           |

## Most Active Users

What's this?

Users with the most **OregonLive.com** comments in the last 7 days

222		<b>Doc Spector</b>
207		<b>WayneinPortl...</b>
91		<b>atmcash</b>
74		<b>pdxfanfrommn</b>
59		<b>merwinwfinzork</b>

## Users We Love



**Oregon high school football fan, 'chadicus01'**

OregonLive.com contributor is part of our vibrant and diverse high school sports community.

**More Users We Love**

## Connect with OregonLive.com

What's this?



[All Facebook & Twitter accounts »](#)

## From Our Advertisers

[Advertise With Us »](#)

## Popular Tags

What's this?



- [Site Search](#)
- [Search Local Business Listings](#)

Search by keyword, town name, Web ID and more... []

[Site Map](#) [Advertise](#) [Contact us](#)



**Make us your home page**

[Home](#) [News](#) [Weather](#) [Sports](#) [Entertainment](#) [Living](#) [Interact](#) [Jobs](#) [Autos](#) [Real Estate](#) [Rentals](#)  
[Classifieds](#) [Shopping](#)

- [Your Photos](#)
- [Your Videos](#)
- [Blogs](#)
- [Forums](#)
- [Travel](#)
- [Music](#)
- [Post a job](#)
- [Post a free classified ad](#)
- [Sell your car](#)
- [Sell/rent your home](#)
- [Apartments & rentals](#)
- [Claim your Business Listing for free](#)
- [Obits / Death Notices](#)
- [Business News](#)
- [Environmental News](#)
- [Contests](#)
- [Dining](#)
- [Movies](#)

-  [Subscribe to our content \(RSS\)](#)
-  [News alerts | Sports alerts](#)
-  [Twitter feed](#)
-  [OregonLive.com Multimedia](#)
-  [OregonLive.com Mobile Site](#)
-  [Learn about our mobile site](#)



**The Oregonian - The Oregonian Business Center | Hillsboro Argus**

© 2011 Oregon Live LLC. All Rights Reserved. Use of this site constitutes acceptance of our **User Agreement**. Please read our **Privacy Policy**.

**Community Rules** apply to all content you upload or otherwise submit to this site. **Contact interactivity management**.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2011 12:38 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: NOC # 0014-11-154 - CBP Portland, OR

Forwarding for awareness

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Senior Watch Officer  
DHS National Operations Center  
Non-Secure (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Secure: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2011 12:27 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: (b) (7)(E) - CBP Portland, OR

S/A- CBP Portland, OR will process documents at an alternate location due to protests at the port.

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2011 12:16 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: Media Interest - CBP Portland, OR

On December 12, CBP Portland, OR reported that International Container Terminal Services, Inc. closed the port terminal due to the Occupy Wall Street protesters. (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E) Media news agencies are reporting on the demonstrations.

(b) (7)(E)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 12:43 PM  
**To:** Undisclosed recipients  
**Subject:** Port Partially Closed Following Demonstrations - Portland, Oregon--MMC IOI #6897-11

**Location: Portland, Oregon**

Protesters have blocked entrances to two terminals at the Port of Portland this morning, preventing trucks from entering.

Several hundred demonstrators reportedly marched from North Portland's Kelly Point Park to the marine terminals, then split into two groups and rallied at the entrances to terminals 5 and 6. The gates to the terminals are currently closed and blocked by police wearing riot gear.

According to Forbes, Terminal 5 is dedicated to grain and commodities exports, while Terminal 6 is a hub for the state's Asian imports.

A port spokesman said workers at both terminals were told to stay home today. He declined to say how many workers were affected by the closure.

**Traditional Media Sources** (some page content may change or not be available over time):

- **The Oregonian**

-- [http://www.oregonlive.com/business/index.ssf/2011/12/occupy\\_portland\\_port\\_of\\_portla.html](http://www.oregonlive.com/business/index.ssf/2011/12/occupy_portland_port_of_portla.html)

- **Forbes**

-- [No link due to PII]

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**Operations Analyst**

**DHS NOC Media Monitoring**

**Phone:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Cell:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 1:43 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** RE: NOC#14-11-152: Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

In response: I think NOC#14-11-154 answers the query? If you need any more info, let me know...

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 8:21 AM  
**To:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** (b) (7)(E) : Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Incident / Location: Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

Open source news reporting (Fox) stated that the Occupy protestors have successfully "shut down" the Port of Portland. Request confirmation if in fact this is true and what actions are being taken by protestors and law enforcement.

Thanks in advance for the help.

r/

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center, Fusion Desk  
Work: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U,S)  
Work: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U,S,TS-SCI)  
Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)(U)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 1:48 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (7)(C); (b) (6); (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RE: NOC#14-11-152: Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Thank you , please be very cautious in responding to requests related to constitutionally protected activities. Feel free to reach out to our CR/CL office if you have any doubt when asked to support requirement you feel are questionable prior to taking any action.

Sincerely, (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Northwestern Regional Director (Seattle)  
Office of Intelligence and Analysis  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
Office: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Cellular: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

WARNING: This document contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to ~~FOUO~~ information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval from the originating agency

**From:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 10:43 AM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RE: (b) (7)(E) : Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

In response: I think NOC#14-11-154 answers the query? If you need any more info, let me know...

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 8:21 AM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** (b) (7)(E) : Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Incident / Location: Occupy Protests, West Coast - Portland, OR

Open source news reporting (Fox) stated that the Occupy protestors have successfully "shut down" the Port of Portland. Request confirmation if in fact this is true and what actions are being taken by protestors and law enforcement.

Thanks in advance for the help.

r/

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Department of Homeland Security

National Operations Center, Fusion Desk

Work: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U,S)

Work: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U,S,TS SCI)

Fax: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 2:05 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** NOC #0014-11-154: Port Protests - West Coast, US

USCG,

Please provide verification of port operation status and any impacts.

Thank you.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Senior Watch Officer  
DHS National Operations Center  
Non-Secure: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Secure (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

## **Demonstrators march at Port of Longview; longshoremen sent home**

By The Daily News The Daily News Online | Posted: Monday, December 12, 2011 10:00 am | [Loading...](#)

An Occupy protest at the Port of Longview thinned out Monday morning after sparking a longshore walkout earlier in the day.

Shortly before 10 a.m., about 40 demonstrators moved to the intersection of Fibre Way and East Mill Road near the entry to the EGT grain terminal. They were not attempting to block any vehicles, but they were demonstrating with signs supporting union labor and blasting what they perceived as corporate greed and arrogance.

At daybreak, about 100 demonstrators marched in front of one of the main entrances to the port off East Mill Way, just off to the side of the Lewis and Clark Bridge.

Demonstrators were there in part to back the International Longshore and Warehouse Union in its long-running labor dispute with EGT, which has not hired ILWU workers to run its new \$200 million grain terminal at the port.

Despite the pro-labor nature of the rally here and across the West Coast ports, ILWU concerns about how members' "health and safety" would be affected by the demonstration prevented them from working Monday, according to Dan Coffman, president of ILWU Local 21. The union worked out a pay arrangement with the

Pacific Maritime Association, which represents shippers, to send dockworkers home and pay them for four hours, Coffman said.

A longshore labor leader was later seen bringing Starbucks coffee to some demonstrators, who were out on the chilliest morning of the season. Frost had iced over grass and had glazed over most streets in the port area.

Longshore leadership has carefully avoided making official pronouncements of support of the Occupy movement, fearful that they could again be found in violation of a federal court injunction prohibiting the union from impeding commerce at the port.

It was not immediately known how many workers got paid to go home, and the impact of the work stoppage on port activities also was not immediately clear. Two ships were tied up at the port.

About half of the early morning protesters were from out of town, and they left in midmorning to join the Occupy demonstration at the Port of Portland.

At the bigger of Monday's two demonstrations, protesters marched in a clockwise direction in front of the entrance to the port of East Port Way, carrying signs and chanting to a drum beat. No arrests were made. Police presence was light, with a single Longview police vehicle parked across East Port Way.

It was uncertain whether the demonstrators intended to block any commercial vehicle attempting to turn into the port at that location. No such vehicle had attempted to turn into the area over the past 90 minutes or so. However, the demonstrators parted to allow two private cars to pass without incident.

*For more on this story, check [dn.com](http://dn.com) for updates and see Tuesday's print edition of The Daily News.*

Copyright 2011 The Daily News Online. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**From:** Triner, Donald  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 2:27 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** RE: UPDATE #1--Operations At Ports In Oakland And Long Beach Disrupted By Protests - California--MMC IOI #6897-11

Well written..

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 1:15 PM  
**To:** Undisclosed recipients  
**Subject:** UPDATE #1--Operations At Ports In Oakland And Long Beach Disrupted By Protests - California--MMC IOI #6897-11

**Location: California**

- Operations at two major ports in California are being affected by protesters today
- KCBS reports via Twitter that at least two entrances remain blocked by demonstrators at the Port of Oakland, and no traffic is moving in or out of the area
  - Tractor-trailers en route to the facility, the nation's fourth busiest container port by volume, were backed up and idle at one entrance
- In the Port of Long Beach, protesters briefly blocked traffic at a major roadway, backing up a line of trucks heading to the port

**New Media Sources (some page content may change or not be available over time):**

- **Twitter [Reuters Top News]**  
-- <https://twitter.com/#!/Reuters/status/146260173894324224>
- **Twitter [KCBS News]**  
-- <https://twitter.com/#!/KCBSNews/status/146274889161117696>
- **Twitter [Los Angeles Times]**  
-- <https://twitter.com/#!/latimes/status/146272446276841473>
- **Twitter [KPCCNews]**  
-- <https://twitter.com/#!/KPCCNews/status/146269917094752257>

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**Operations Analyst**  
**DHS NOC Media Monitoring**  
**Phone:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cell:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) on behalf of (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Monday, December 12, 2011 9:28 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C); Triner, Donald; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Cc: (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: NDD Turnover 2200 EST 12 Dec 2011

**NDD Turnover  
2200 EST 12 December 2011**

Not Responsive

#### **OPERATIONAL REPORTING**

- **MONITORING (1030 EST 12 Dec) (b) (7)(E)** Demonstrators at West Coast Ports. Port of Portland is not shut down. There are a small number of protesters but local police is also present. A few Longshoreman have decided not to come in to work citing safety concerns. The port is still conducting business as normal with no adverse impact from the protesters. Terminal 6 was shut down for convenience. There were no scheduled activities for today from that terminal. The 2 outbound vessels at terminal 4 are not scheduled to depart today but could be affected later. (b) (7)(E)

Not Responsive

Not Responsive

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Duty Director

National Operations Center

Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**From:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 11:03 PM  
**To:** (b)(7)(C)  
**Subject:** West Coast Port Status

Please see below status of port on the west coast. Any questions please let us know.

D11 - No waterborne protest activity.

**PORT OF OAKLAND:** Approximately 1,000 protestors rallied at the Port of Oakland this morning. The protest was peaceful with the exception of two arrests. The port as a whole remained open; however, the large amount of people caused disruption in port operations and (b)(7)(E). There are approximately 500-700 people rallying at the Frank H. Ogawa Plaza preparing for two marches this evening. The first march is scheduled to take place at 1600 from the Plaza to the West Oakland BART station and the second march is scheduled to take place at 1700 from the West Oakland BART station to the Port of Oakland. There are currently 150 LE personnel staged at the Port facility to maintain security posture in anticipation for the arrival of the Occupy movement.

**PORT OF LONG BEACH:** Approximately 400 protestors rallied at the Port of Long Beach this morning. The protestors' demeanor was mostly non-confrontational; only four arrests were made. There were no port closures or work disruption as a result of the protest. There were over 420 LE personnel on-scene to facilitate this event. All protestors dispersed from the Port of Long Beach and the (b)(7)(E). (b)(7)(E)

**PORT HUENEME:** Approximately 60 protestors rallied at the main gate of Port Hueneme this morning. At 1300 the crowd had dwindled to 20 people.

**TENTH AVENUE MARINE TERMINAL (SD):** Approximately 50 protestors rallied at Tenth Avenue Marine Terminal this morning. There were five arrests reported for protestors sitting in the street. The SD movement is planning on camping out at the Cesar Chavez Park for the evening.

D13 - No waterborne protest activity.

**PORT OF LONGVIEW:** (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) Sector Columbia River reports 15-20 protestors remain on scene.

**PORT OF SEATTLE:** 300-500 protestors departed Westlake Park enroute to the port at 1340U.

**PORT OF TACOMA/OLYMPIA:** 20 protestors in vicinity of Highway 509 overpass.

**PORT OF BELLINGHAM:** Protestors lying on train tracks chained to each other.

**PORT OF PORTLAND:** 350 protestors at Terminals 5 and 6.

D14 - No waterborne protest activity. Minimal protests in Honolulu and none reported elsewhere. No impacts to port operations. Reports indicate if protests were going to take place on the Big Island, they would start this afternoon.

D17 - No waterborne protest activity. Small demonstration at Port of Anchorage. No impact to port operations.

R,  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

---

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 11:16 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** Coast Guard Daily Operations Summary - 12 December 2011

~~FOUO~~

Not Responsive

## Not Responsive

### AWARENESS

#### Port Protests:

#### Atlantic Area:

##### - District Five

\* Port of Baltimore: Protests started this afternoon with no reports of disturbance at this time.

##### - District Eight

\* Port of Houston: Demonstrators gathered early this afternoon, and numerous arrests were made when protestors bound their hands and blocked a street. According to reports, at least one 18-wheeler was impeded from leaving the port.

#### Pacific Area:

##### - District 11

\* Port of Oakland: Approximately 1,000 protestors rallied at the Port of Oakland this morning. The protest was peaceful with the exception of two arrests. The port as a whole remained open; (b) (7)(E)

. There are approximately 500-700 people rallying at the Frank H. Ogawa Plaza preparing for two marches this evening. There are currently 150 law enforcement personnel staged at the Port facility to maintain security posture in anticipation for the arrival of the port protest movement.

\* Port of Long Beach: Approximately 400 protestors rallied at the Port of Long Beach this morning. There were no port closures or work disruptions as a result of the protest. There were over 420 law enforcement personnel on-scene to facilitate this event. All protestors have dispersed from the Port of Long Beach (b) (7)(E).

\* Port Hueneme: Approximately 60 protestors rallied at the main gate of Port Hueneme this morning. The crowd has since dwindled to 20 people.

\* Tenth Avenue Marine Terminal (San Diego): Approximately 50 protestors rallied at Tenth Avenue Marine Terminal this morning. There were five arrests reported for protestors sitting in the street. The San Diego movement is planning on camping out at the Cesar Chavez Park for the evening.

##### - District 13

\* Port of Longview: (b) (7)(E)

Sector Columbia River reported that 15-20 protestors remain on-scene.

\* Port of Seattle: Approximately 300-500 protesters departed Westlake Park en route to the port.

\* Port of Tacoma/Olympia: 20 protesters are in the vicinity of Highway 509 overpass.

\* Port of Bellingham: Protesters are lying on train tracks chained to each other.

\* Port of Portland: Approximately 350 protesters are at Terminals 5 and 6.

- District 14

\* Port of Honolulu: Minimal protests in Honolulu with no impacts to port operations. Reports indicate potential protests on the Big Island of HI possible later today.

- District 17

\* Port of Anchorage: Small demonstration at Port of Anchorage. No impact to port operations.

Not Responsive

Not Responsive

Warning: This document is ~~FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (FOUO)~~. It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.C. 552). It is to be controlled, stored, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with DHS policy relating to ~~FOUO~~ information and is not to be released to the public or other personnel who do not have a valid "need-to-know" without prior approval of an authorized USCG or DHS official.

Very Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Coast Guard National Command Center

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) )

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**From:** (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 11:33 PM  
**To:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** West Coast Port Status

(b)(6)

Thank you for your prompt assistance with this issue!

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**Assistant Senior Watch Officer (ASWO)**  
**DHS National Operations Center**  
**Washington, DC**

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(NOC)

**From:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Monday, December 12, 2011 11:03 PM  
**To:** (b)(7)(C)  
**Subject:** West Coast Port Status

Please see below status of port on the west coast. Any questions please let us know.

D11 - No waterborne protest activity.

**PORT OF OAKLAND:** Approximately 1,000 protestors rallied at the Port of Oakland this morning. The protest was peaceful with the exception of two arrests. (b)(7)(E)

There are approximately 500-700 people rallying at the Frank H. Ogawa Plaza preparing for two marches this evening. The first march is scheduled to take place at 1600 from the Plaza to the West Oakland BART station and the second march is scheduled to take place at 1700 from the West Oakland BART station to the Port of Oakland. There are currently 150 LE personnel staged at the Port facility to maintain security posture in anticipation for the arrival of the Occupy movement.

**PORT OF LONG BEACH:** Approximately 400 protestors rallied at the Port of Long Beach this morning. The protestors' demeanor was mostly non-confrontational; only four arrests were made. There were no port closures or work disruption as a result of the protest. There were over 420 LE personnel on-scene to facilitate this event. All protestors dispersed from the Port of Long Beach and the (b)(7)(E)

**PORT HUENEME:** Approximately 60 protestors rallied at the main gate of Port Hueneme this morning. At 1300 the crowd had dwindled to 20 people.

**TENTH AVENUE MARINE TERMINAL (SD):** Approximately 50 protestors rallied at Tenth Avenue Marine Terminal this morning. There were five arrests reported for protestors sitting in the street. The SD movement is planning on camping out at the Cesar Chavez Park for the evening.

D13 - No waterborne protest activity.

**PORT OF LONGVIEW:** (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) Sector Columbia River reports 15-20 protestors remain on scene.

**PORT OF SEATTLE:** 300-500 protestors departed Westlake Park enroute to the port at 1340U.

PORT OF TACOMA/OLYMPIA: 20 protesters in vicinity of Highway 509 overpass.

PORT OF BELLINGHAM: Protesters lying on train tracks chained to each other.

PORT OF PORTLAND: 350 protesters at Terminals 5 and 6.

D14 - No waterborne protest activity. Minimal protests in Honolulu and none reported elsewhere. No impacts to port operations. Reports indicate if protests were going to take place on the Big Island, they would start this afternoon.

D17 - No waterborne protest activity. Small demonstration at Port of Anchorage. No impact to port operations.

R,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 13, 2011 3:30 AM  
**To:** Undisclosed recipients  
**Subject:** UPDATE #2--Protesters Shut Down Overnight Operations At Oakland's Port - CA--MMC IOI # 6897-11

**Location: Oakland, California**

- Protesters have shut down overnight operations at California's port of Oakland
  - The protests in Oakland have "disrupted workers trying to get to work and [have] impaired the port's ability to operate," a port spokesman reports
    - The International Longshore and Warehouse Union has told its members not to report for work for the overnight shift
    - ABC 7 News reports the protesters are blocking berths 60-63; workers were scheduled to assume shift at 3 a.m. local time
  - Earlier Monday, the port authority said in a statement there were "some delays of truck traffic" but the port remained operational

**New Media Sources (some page content may change or not be available over time):**

**- Twitter [CNN Breaking News]**

-- <http://twitter.com/#!/cnnbrk/status/146497547857444865>

**- Twitter [ABC 7 News Bay Area]**

-- <http://twitter.com/#!/abc7newsBayArea/status/146465842568245250>

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Operations Analyst**

**DHS NOC Media Monitoring**

**Phone:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Cell:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:29 AM  
To: (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Newsworthy Event - District 11 - Oakland, CA  
Importance: High

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

SITUATION: Open source media reports that the Occupy Wall Street movement intends to march in Oakland, CA today. Events are set to begin at 0900 PST and are expected to culminate with a march to the Port of Oakland, where local protesters say the goal is to stop work at the port before the 1900 PST evening shift.

Washington Post link: [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQAS2UleM\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQAS2UleM_story.html)

FUTURE PLANS: NCC will continue to monitor the situation and provide updates.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

V/r,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Coast Guard National Command Center

UNCLAS: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

STE: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 4:20 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc: (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: Update 1: Newsworthy Event - District 11 - Oakland, CA

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

UPDATE 1

SITUATION: Oakland Police Department (OPD) expects a large number of mostly peaceful protesters to picket the Port of Oakland prior to the start of tonight's 02 Nov night shift, starting as early as 1700 PDT.

ACTIONS TAKEN: CG employees at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal building in Oakland have been advised to telecommute when possible, in an attempt to avoid conflict with the General Strike demonstrators located outside the building. Base Support Unit Alameda has set up 30 workstations on CG Island for use by CG employees affected by the demonstration.

FUTURE PLANS: OPD and Alameda County Sheriff will have boats available for officer transport to the port if required, and (b) (7)(E)  
(b) (7)(E). The impact to the port is expected to be minimal: no shipments are scheduled to enter port tonight.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

INITIAL

SITUATION: Open source media reports that the Occupy Wall Street movement intends to march in Oakland, CA today. Events are set to begin at 0900 PST and are expected to culminate with a march to the Port of Oakland, where local protesters say the goal is to stop work at the port before the 1900 PST evening shift.

Washington Post link: [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQA52UleM\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQA52UleM_story.html)

FUTURE PLANS: NCC will continue to monitor the situation and provide updates.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

Respectfully,

LT (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Coast Guard National Command Center

UNCLAS: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

STE: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:22 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: NOC #1132-11 Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Fusion,

The Law Enforcement Advisor (b) (6) to the Secretary of DHS, would like additional information regarding the protest at the Port of Oakland. (Please see e-mail thread below).

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Assistant Senior Watch Officer (ASWO)  
DHS National Operations Center  
Washington, DC  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (NOC)

Subject: Update 1: Newsworthy Event - District 11 - Oakland, CA

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

UPDATE 1

SITUATION: Oakland Police Department (OPD) expects a large number of mostly peaceful protesters to picket the Port of Oakland prior to the start of tonight's 02 Nov night shift, starting as early as 1700 PDT.

ACTIONS TAKEN: CG employees at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal building in Oakland have been advised to telecommute when possible, in an attempt to avoid conflict with the General Strike demonstrators located outside the building. Base Support Unit Alameda has set up 30 workstations on CG Island for use by CG employees affected by the demonstration.

FUTURE PLANS: OPD and Alameda County Sheriff will have boats available for officer transport to the port if required, and (b) (7)(E)  
(b) (7)(E) The impact to the port is expected to be minimal: no shipments are scheduled to enter port tonight.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

INITIAL

SITUATION: Open source media reports that the Occupy Wall Street movement intends to march in Oakland, CA today. Events are set to begin at 0900 PST and are expected to culminate with a march to the Port of Oakland, where local protesters say the goal is to stop work at the port before the 1900 PST evening shift.

Washington Post link: [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQA52UleM\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQA52UleM_story.html)

FUTURE PLANS: NCC will continue to monitor the situation and provide updates.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:29 PM  
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: RFI: NOC #1132-11 Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Per our conversation please see below.

VR,  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center, Fusion Desk  
Work: (U,S)  
Work: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) U,S,TS SCI)  
Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:22 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: (b) (7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Fusion,

The Law Enforcement Advisor (b) (6) to the Secretary of DHS, would like additional information regarding the protest at the Port of Oakland. (Please see e-mail thread below).

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Assistant Senior Watch Officer (ASWO)  
DHS National Operations Center  
Washington, DC  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (NOC)

Subject: Update 1: Newsworthy Event - District 11 - Oakland, CA

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

UPDATE 1

SITUATION: Oakland Police Department (OPD) expects a large number of mostly peaceful protesters to picket the Port of Oakland prior to the start of tonight's 02 Nov night shift, starting as early as 1700 PDT.

ACTIONS TAKEN: CG employees at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal building in Oakland have been advised to telecommute when possible, in an attempt to avoid conflict with the General Strike

demonstrators located outside the building. Base Support Unit Alameda has set up 30 workstations on CG Island for use by CG employees affected by the demonstration.

FUTURE PLANS: OPD and Alameda County Sheriff will have boats available for officer transport to the port if required, and Sector (b) (7)(E) (b) (7)(E) The impact to the port is expected to be minimal: no shipments are scheduled to enter port tonight.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

---

#### INITIAL

SITUATION: Open source media reports that the Occupy Wall Street movement intends to march in Oakland, CA today. Events are set to begin at 0900 PST and are expected to culminate with a march to the Port of Oakland, where local protesters say the goal is to stop work at the port before the 1900 PST evening shift.

Washington Post link: [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQA52UleM\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQA52UleM_story.html)

FUTURE PLANS: NCC will continue to monitor the situation and provide updates.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:35 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: RFI: NOC #1132-11 Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

I am making a few calls and will send a response in c. 1hour.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
DHS Intelligence Officer - San Francisco  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:28 PM  
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Cc: Skonovd, Matthew; (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: RFI: NOC #1132-11 Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Per our conversation please see below.

VR,  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center, Fusion Desk  
Work: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U,S)  
Work: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U,S,TS-SEI)  
Fax: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:22 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: (b) (7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Fusion,

The Law Enforcement Advisor (b) (6) to the Secretary of DHS, would like additional information regarding the protest at the Port of Oakland. (Please see e-mail thread below).

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Assistant Senior Watch Officer (ASWO)  
DHS National Operations Center  
Washington, DC  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)NOC)

Subject: Update 1: Newsworthy Event - District 11 - Oakland, CA

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

UPDATE 1

SITUATION: Oakland Police Department (OPD) expects a large number of mostly peaceful protesters to picket the Port of Oakland prior to the start of tonight's 02 Nov night shift, starting as early as 1700 PDT.

ACTIONS TAKEN: CG employees at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal building in Oakland have been advised to telecommute when possible, in an attempt to avoid conflict with the General Strike demonstrators located outside the building. Base Support Unit Alameda has set up 30 workstations on CG Island for use by CG employees affected by the demonstration.

FUTURE PLANS: OPD and Alameda County Sheriff will have boats available for officer transport to the port if required, and (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E) The impact to the port is expected to be minimal: no shipments are scheduled to enter port tonight.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

---

INITIAL

SITUATION: Open source media reports that the Occupy Wall Street movement intends to march in Oakland, CA today. Events are set to begin at 0900 PST and are expected to culminate with a march to the Port of Oakland, where local protesters say the goal is to stop work at the port before the 1900 PST evening shift.

Washington Post link: [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQA52UleM\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQA52UleM_story.html)

FUTURE PLANS: NCC will continue to monitor the situation and provide updates.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:45 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: RE: RFI; NOC #1132-11 Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

NOC, please pass on the following additional information to what was contained in (b) (6) RFI.

~~(U//FOUO)~~ Coast Guard personnel at the Dellums federal building have already cleared out. Broadway in downtown Oakland was without traffic, and some police presence, four choppers overhead. Police have escorted protesters to the port of Oakland, including motorbike escort for 100-200 cyclists who passed in front of me at an intersection I just drove through in Oakland an hour ago.

~~(U//FOUO)~~ Per current press accounts on SFgate.com, dozens of trucks sat idling at the port while the protesters chanted "Empties go, cargo no." NCRIC's maritime representative advised that longshoremen had agreed not to cross protest lines. The timing of the protest to close the port was reportedly negotiated to limit impact on port operations.

~~(U//FOUO)~~ Other than a few smashed windows at a number of banks, today's events have remained First Amendment protected protest activities. NCRIC is not monitoring protected activity, but is in touch with the Oakland EOC in the event circumstances change. Alameda County has made a mutual aid request for 750 allied agency law enforcement officers to support efforts in Oakland tonight.

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:35 PM  
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: (b) (7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

I am making a few calls and will send a response in c. 1hour.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
DHS Intelligence Officer - San Francisco  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) BB

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:28 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: (b) (7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Per our conversation please see below.

VR,  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center, Fusion Desk

Work: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U,S)  
Work: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U,S,TS-SCI)  
Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:22 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc: (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: (b) (7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Fusion,

The Law Enforcement Advisor (b) (6) to the Secretary of DHS, would like additional information regarding the protest at the Port of Oakland. (Please see e-mail thread below).

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Assistant Senior Watch Officer (ASWO)  
DHS National Operations Center  
Washington, DC  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (NOC)

Subject: Update 1: Newsworthy Event - District 11 - Oakland, CA

~~UNCLAS-FOUO~~

UPDATE 1

SITUATION: Oakland Police Department (OPD) expects a large number of mostly peaceful protesters to picket the Port of Oakland prior to the start of tonight's 02 Nov night shift, starting as early as 1700 PDT.

ACTIONS TAKEN: CG employees at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal building in Oakland have been advised to telecommute when possible, in an attempt to avoid conflict with the General Strike demonstrators located outside the building. Base Support Unit Alameda has set up 30 workstations on CG Island for use by CG employees affected by the demonstration.

FUTURE PLANS: OPD and Alameda County Sheriff will have boats available for officer transport to the port if required, and (b) (7)(E)  
(b) (7)(E) The impact to the port is expected to be minimal: no shipments are scheduled to enter port tonight.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

---

INITIAL

SITUATION: Open source media reports that the Occupy Wall Street movement intends to march in Oakland, CA today. Events are set to begin at 0900 PST and are expected to culminate with a march to the Port of Oakland, where local protesters say the goal is to stop work at the port before the 1900 PST evening shift.

Washington Post link: [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQAS2UleM\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQAS2UleM_story.html)

FUTURE PLANS: NCC will continue to monitor the situation and provide updates.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:47 PM  
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: UPDATE: RFI: NOC #1132-11 Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Pass to SWO.

VR.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center, Fusion Desk  
Work: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U,S)  
Work: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U,S,TS SCI)  
Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:45 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: RE: RFI: NOC #1132-11 Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

NOC, please pass on the following additional information to what was contained in (b) (6) RFI.

(U//FOUO) Coast Guard personnel at the Dellums federal building have already cleared out. Broadway in downtown Oakland was without traffic, and some police presence, four choppers overhead. Police have escorted protesters to the port of Oakland, including motorbike escort for 100-200 cyclists who passed in front of me at an intersection I just drove through in Oakland an hour ago.

(U//FOUO) Per current press accounts on SFgate.com, dozens of trucks sat idling at the port while the protesters chanted "Empties go, cargo no." NCRIC's maritime representative advised that longshoremen had agreed not to cross protest lines. The timing of the protest to close the port was reportedly negotiated to limit impact on port operations.

(U//FOUO) Other than a few smashed windows at a number of banks, today's events have remained First Amendment protected protest activities. NCRIC is not monitoring protected activity, but is in touch with the Oakland EOC in the event circumstances change. Alameda County has made a mutual aid request for 750 allied agency law enforcement officers to support efforts in Oakland tonight.

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:35 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: Re: RFI: NOC #1132-11 Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

I am making a few calls and will send a response in c. 1hour.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DHS Intelligence Officer - San Francisco

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:28 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

Subject: RFI: NOC #1132-11 Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Rafael,

Per our conversation please see below.

VR,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Department of Homeland Security

National Operations Center, Fusion Desk

Work: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U,S)

Work: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U,S,TS-SCI)

Fax: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:22 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

Subject: (b)(7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Fusion,

The Law Enforcement Advisor (b)(6) to the Secretary of DHS, would like additional information regarding the protest at the Port of Oakland. (Please see e-mail thread below).

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Assistant Senior Watch Officer (ASWO)

DHS National Operations Center

Washington, DC

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (NOC)

Subject: Update 1: Newsworthy Event - District 11 - Oakland, CA

UNCLAS FOUO

UPDATE 1

SITUATION: Oakland Police Department (OPD) expects a large number of mostly peaceful protesters to picket the Port of Oakland prior to the start of tonight's 02 Nov night shift, starting as early as 1700 PDT.

ACTIONS TAKEN: CG employees at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal building in Oakland have been advised to telecommute when possible, in an attempt to avoid conflict with the General Strike demonstrators located outside the building. Base Support Unit Alameda has set up 30 workstations on CG Island for use by CG employees affected by the demonstration.

FUTURE PLANS: OPD and Alameda County Sheriff will have boats available for officer transport to the port if required, and (b) (7)(E)  
(b) (7)(E) The impact to the port is expected to be minimal: no shipments are scheduled to enter port tonight.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

---

#### INITIAL

SITUATION: Open source media reports that the Occupy Wall Street movement intends to march in Oakland, CA today. Events are set to begin at 0900 PST and are expected to culminate with a march to the Port of Oakland, where local protesters say the goal is to stop work at the port before the 1900 PST evening shift.

Washington Post link: [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQAS2UleM\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQAS2UleM_story.html)

FUTURE PLANS: NCC will continue to monitor the situation and provide updates.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

~~UNCLAS-FOUO~~

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:59 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: NOC #1132-11 Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Sir

Per our phone conversation, the following was received from the Fusion Rep in Northern, CA, reference Oakland Port protests.

(U//FOUO) Coast Guard personnel at the Dellums federal building have already cleared out. Broadway in downtown Oakland was without traffic, and some police presence, four choppers overhead. Police have escorted protesters to the port of Oakland, including motorbike escort for 100-200 cyclists who passed in front of me at an intersection I just drove through in Oakland an hour ago.

(U//FOUO) Per current press accounts on Sfgate.com, dozens of trucks sat idling at the port while the protesters chanted "Empties go, cargo no." NCRIC's maritime representative advised that longshoremen had agreed not to cross protest lines. The timing of the protest to close the port was reportedly negotiated to limit impact on port operations.

(U//FOUO) Other than a few smashed windows at a number of banks, today's events have remained First Amendment protected protest activities. NCRIC is not monitoring protected activity, but is in touch with the Oakland EOC in the event circumstances change. Alameda County has made a mutual aid request for 750 allied agency law enforcement officers

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Senior Watch Officer  
DHS  
National Operations Center  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:02 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: UPDATE: RFI: NOC #1132-11 Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Thanks for your support.

(b) (6) was satisfied with the response and the quick turn-around.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Senior Watch Officer  
DHS  
National Operations Center  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:47 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: UPDATE: RFI: NOC #1132-11 Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Pass to SWO.

VR.  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center, Fusion Desk  
Work: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U, S)-  
Work: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U, S, TS-SCI)  
Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 8:45 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: RE: RFI: NOC #1132-11 Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

NOC, please pass on the following additional information to what was contained in (b) (6) RFI.

(U//FOUO) Coast Guard personnel at the Dellums federal building have already cleared out. Broadway in downtown Oakland was without traffic, and some police presence, four choppers overhead. Police have escorted protesters to the port of Oakland, including motorbike escort

for 100-200 cyclists who passed in front of me at an intersection I just drove through in Oakland an hour ago.

(U//FOUO) Per current press accounts on SFgate.com, dozens of trucks sat idling at the port while the protesters chanted "Empties go, cargo no." NCRIC's maritime representative advised that longshoremen had agreed not to cross protest lines. The timing of the protest to close the port was reportedly negotiated to limit impact on port operations.

(U//FOUO) Other than a few smashed windows at a number of banks, today's events have remained First Amendment protected protest activities. NCRIC is not monitoring protected activity, but is in touch with the Oakland EOC in the event circumstances change. Alameda County has made a mutual aid request for 750 allied agency law enforcement officers to support efforts in Oakland tonight.

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:35 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Re: (b)(7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

I am making a few calls and will send a response in c. 1hour.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DHS Intelligence Officer - San Francisco

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 07:28 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RFI: (b)(7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Per our conversation please see below.

VR,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Department of Homeland Security

National Operations Center, Fusion Desk

Work: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U,S)

Work: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ~~(U,S,TS-SCI)~~

Fax: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (U)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) d

Sent: Wednesday, November 02, 2011 7:22 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: (b)(7)(E) Protestors to Picket Port Of Oakland - Oakland, CA

Fusion,

The Law Enforcement Advisor (b) (6) to the Secretary of DHS, would like additional information regarding the protest at the Port of Oakland. (Please see e-mail thread below).

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Assistant Senior Watch Officer (ASWO)

DHS National Operations Center

Washington, DC

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(NOC)

Subject: Update 1: Newsworthy Event - District 11 - Oakland, CA

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

#### UPDATE 1

SITUATION: Oakland Police Department (OPD) expects a large number of mostly peaceful protesters to picket the Port of Oakland prior to the start of tonight's 02 Nov night shift, starting as early as 1700 PDT.

ACTIONS TAKEN: CG employees at the Ronald V. Dellums Federal building in Oakland have been advised to telecommute when possible, in an attempt to avoid conflict with the General Strike demonstrators located outside the building. Base Support Unit Alameda has set up 30 workstations on CG Island for use by CG employees affected by the demonstration.

FUTURE PLANS: OPD and Alameda County Sheriff will have boats available for officer transport to the port if required, and (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E) The impact to the port is expected to be minimal: no shipments are scheduled to enter port tonight.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

---

#### INITIAL

SITUATION: Open source media reports that the Occupy Wall Street movement intends to march in Oakland, CA today. Events are set to begin at 0900 PST and are expected to culminate with a march to the Port of Oakland, where local protesters say the goal is to stop work at the port before the 1900 PST evening shift.

Washington Post link: [http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQAS2UleM\\_story.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/national/oakland-prepares-to-be-occupy-wall-street-movement-epicenter-with-marches-bank-protests/2011/11/02/gIQAS2UleM_story.html)

FUTURE PLANS: NCC will continue to monitor the situation and provide updates.

WHSR, NORTHCOM, DOT and DHS/NOC SWO, ASWO and CG watch have been notified.

~~UNCLAS FOUO~~

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:49 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** Protest at the Port of Oakland

SWO,

Be advised that TSOC is aware of the Occupy Oakland protesters at the Port of Oakland. At this time, there are no reports of impact to commerce. However, TSOC will send an ALERT if the situation changes. BSNF Railway and Union Pacific Railroad operate at the port.

Respectfully,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

TSA Liaison

DHS National Operations Center (NOC)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 02, 2011 9:59 PM  
**Subject:** ROUTINE Message ID:A058

S/A: Oakland, CA - Union Pacific reports 7 to 8k protesters outside Port of OAK. Protesting commerce. Minimal impact to rail and port ops. NFTR. TSOC.

~~UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO~~

**NOC TRACKER**

**Incident Number:** 1140-11

**Incident Title:** **Occupy Dallas Protest Subsequent Arrest – Dallas, TX.** One person assaulted officers and seven others arrested. Individuals have been reported as giving out false names. At this time the NOC is only monitoring the situation.

**Source Info:** **FUSION**

DATE	TIME	NOTES
5 Nov 11	1917	(U//FOUO): <b>Occupy Dallas Protest Subsequent Arrest – Dallas, TX.</b> One person assaulted officers and seven others arrested. Individuals have been reported as giving out false names. At this time the NOC is only monitoring the situation.
	1919	(U//FOUO) <b>UPDATE:</b> Fusion forward NOC number to Fusion rep.
	2038	(U//FOUO) <b>UPDATE:</b> Fusion forward results, no further reporting or action, considered a local LE issue.  <b>INCIDENT ARCHIVED</b>

~~UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO~~

(b) (7)

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 05, 2011 6:50 PM  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Cc:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Thanks!

(b) (6)

US Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk

(b) (6) (b) (7)(C) (b) (7)(D)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** (b) (6) (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 05, 2011 6:32 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C) (b) (7)(C) (b) (6)  
**Cc:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** FW: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

FYI - Be advised that at this time, this is very preliminary info and is subject to change. A request for a complete list of Names, DOB's, Addresses, etc of those arrested during today's protest has been requested.

(b) (6)

Intelligence Detective  
Fusion Center  
Strategic Deployment Bureau  
Dallas Police Department  
(b) (6) Office  
Blackberry

-----Original Message-----

**From:** [REDACTED]  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 05, 2011 5:12 PM  
**To:** [REDACTED]  
**Subject:** Re: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

Go ahead and forward this to NOC and command staff, stating this is early info subject to change

----- Original Message -----

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 05, 2011 05:05 PM  
**To:** (b) (6)

Subject: RE: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

Lt.,

Based on info we're getting from some of the officers booking in those arrested, it appears that they are from out-of-state and most are giving aliases, false names, etc. We will attempt to compile a list of names, addresses, dob's, etc...

[REDACTED]  
Intelligence Detective  
Fusion Center  
Strategic Deployment Bureau  
Dallas Police Department  
(b)(6) [REDACTED] Office  
[REDACTED] Blackberry

-----Original Message-----

From: [REDACTED]  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 5:00 PM  
To: [REDACTED] (b)(6); [REDACTED]  
Cc: [REDACTED] (b)(6); [REDACTED] (b)(6); [REDACTED] (b)(6); [REDACTED] (b)(6)  
Subject: Re: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

We are waiting on them to be processed to see if they are locals or persons from out of town, we will update when info is available.

----- Original Message -----

From: [REDACTED] (b)(6)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 04:54 PM  
To: [REDACTED]  
Cc: [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] (b)(6)  
Subject: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Thank you for the information. Keep us posted if anything changes.

\*\*\*\*\*

SWO,  
Below please note update to the Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests:

At approx 1pm OD protestors marched to Bank of America at 901 Main. Several climbed up on the planters and were directed to get down. During the exchange one of the protestors became aggressive and assaulted officers. This individual will be charged with assault on a public servant and resisting.

Seven other individuals were also arrested for various charges including "Use of Sidewalk" (used to be pedestrian in the roadway)

Other charges are pending as video is reviewed to determine correct charges.

Three officers received minor injuries.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

US Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (0)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(BB)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)(FAX)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 5:43 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

FYI - Please see below e-mail detailing events surrounding the "Occupy Dallas" Protest on today's date, Nov. 5, 2011. If you have any questions or need any additional information, please feel free to contact us.  
Thank you.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Intelligence Detective  
Fusion Center  
Strategic Deployment Bureau  
Dallas Police Department  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) office  
blackberry

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 4:12 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Fw:

Occupy Dallas Update

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Assistant Chief of Police

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 04:10 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

At approx 1pm OD protestors marched to Bank of America at 901 Main. Several climbed up on the planters and were directed to get down. During the exchange one of the protestors became aggressive and assaulted officers. This individual will be charged with assault on a public servant and resisting.

Seven other individuals were also arrested for various charges including "Use of Sidewalk" (used to be pedestrian in the roadway)

Other charges are pending as video is reviewed to determine correct charges.

Three officers received minor injuries.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 7:17 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: NOC# 1140-11 - Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

Please refer to NOC# 1140-11 for this RFI. Use this NOC number for items/correspondence regarding this incident. Thank you.

V/r  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center  
Tracker Desk Officer  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 6:50 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Thanks!

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
US Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (O)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (BB)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FAX)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 6:32 PM  
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

FYI - Be advised that at this time, this is very preliminary info and is subject to change. A request for a complete list of Names, DOB's, Addresses, etc of those arrested during today's protest has been requested.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Intelligence Detective  
Fusion Center

Strategic Deployment Bureau  
Dallas Police Department  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office  
Blackberry

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 5:12 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Re: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

Go ahead and forward this to NOC and command staff, stating this is early info subject to change

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 05:05 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: RE: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

Lt.,

Based on info we're getting from some of the officers booking in those arrested, it appears that they are from out-of-state and most are giving aliases, false names, etc. We will attempt to compile a list of names, addresses, dob's, etc...

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Intelligence Detective  
Fusion Center  
Strategic Deployment Bureau  
Dallas Police Department  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office  
Blackberry

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 5:00 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Re: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

We are waiting on them to be processed to see if they are locals or persons from out of town, we will update when info is available.

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 04:54 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Thank you for the information. Keep us posted if anything changes.

\*\*\*\*\*

SWO,

Below please note update to the Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests:

At approx 1pm OD protestors marched to Bank of America at 901 Main.

Several climbed up on the planters and were directed to get down. During the exchange one of the protestors became aggressive and assaulted officers. This individual will be charged with assault on a public servant and resisting.

Seven other individuals were also arrested for various charges including "Use of Sidewalk" (used to be pedestrian in the roadway)

Other charges are pending as video is reviewed to determine correct charges.

Three officers received minor injuries.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

US Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (O)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (BB)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) (FAX)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) ]  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 5:43 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

FYI - Please see below e-mail detailing events surrounding the "Occupy Dallas" Protest on today's date, Nov. 5, 2011. If you have any questions or need any additional information, please feel free to contact us.  
Thank you.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Intelligence Detective  
Fusion Center  
Strategic Deployment Bureau  
Dallas Police Department  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office  
Blackberry

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 4:12 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Fw:

Occupy Dallas Update

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Assistant Chief of Police

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 04:10 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

At approx 1pm OD protestors marched to Bank of America at 901 Main.

Several climbed up on the planters and were directed to get down. During the exchange one of the protestors became aggressive and assaulted officers. This individual will be charged with assault on a public servant and resisting.

Seven other individuals were also arrested for various charges including "Use of Sidewalk" (used to be pedestrian in the roadway)

Other charges are pending as video is reviewed to determine correct charges.

Three officers received minor injuries.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 7:19 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: [REDACTED]  
Subject: NOC 1140-11 Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Per NOC SWO, yes, please. We will be tracking this issue via NOC #1140-11.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

US Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (O)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (BB)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FAX)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 7:01 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: Re: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

Do you need addresses also?

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 05:49 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Thanks!

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

US Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (O)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (BB)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FAX)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 6:32 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

Subject: FW: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

FVI - Be advised that at this time, this is very preliminary info and is subject to change. A request for a complete list of Names, DOB's, Addresses, etc of those arrested during today's protest has been requested.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Intelligence Detective

Fusion Center

Strategic Deployment Bureau

Dallas Police Department

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office

Blackberry

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 5:12 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Re: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

Go ahead and forward this to NOC and command staff, stating this is early info subject to change

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 05:05 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RE: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

Lt.,

Based on info we're getting from some of the officers booking in those arrested, it appears that they are from out-of-state and most are giving aliases, false names, etc. We will attempt to compile a list of names, addresses, dob's, etc...

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Intelligence Detective

Fusion Center

Strategic Deployment Bureau

Dallas Police Department

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office

Blackberry

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 5:00 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc:

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Subject: Re: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

We are waiting on them to be processed to see if they are locals or persons from out of town, we will update when info is available.

----- Original Message -----

From: (b) (7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 04:54 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Subject: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Thank you for the information. Keep us posted if anything changes.

\*\*\*\*\*

SWO,

Below please note update to the Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests:

At approx 1pm OD protestors marched to Bank of America at 901 Main. Several climbed up on the planters and were directed to get down. During the exchange one of the protestors became aggressive and assaulted officers. This individual will be charged with assault on a public servant and resisting.

Seven other individuals were also arrested for various charges including "Use of Sidewalk" (used to be pedestrian in the roadway)

Other charges are pending as video is reviewed to determine correct charges.

Three officers received minor injuries.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

US Department of Homeland Security

National Operations Center (NOC)

Fusion Desk

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (O)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)(BB)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) FAX)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 5:43 PM

To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Subject: Occupy Dallas Protest / Subsequent Arrests

FYI - Please see below e-mail detailing events surrounding the "Occupy Dallas" Protest on today's date, Nov. 5, 2011. If you have any questions or need any additional information, please feel free to contact us.

Thank you.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Intelligence Detective

Fusion Center  
Strategic Deployment Bureau  
Dallas Police Department  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) office  
Blackberry

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 4:12 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Subject: Fw:

Occupy Dallas Update

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Assistant Chief of Police  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

----- Original Message -----

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Saturday, November 05, 2011 04:10 PM  
To: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); (b)(6), (b)(7)(C); (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

At approx 1pm OD protestors marched to Bank of America at 901 Main. Several climbed up on the planters and were directed to get down. During the exchange one of the protestors became aggressive and assaulted officers. This individual will be charged with assault on a public servant and resisting.

Seven other individuals were also arrested for various charges including "Use of Sidewalk" (used to be pedestrian in the roadway)

Other charges are pending as video is reviewed to determine correct charges.

Three officers received minor injuries.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 05, 2011 8:38 PM  
**To:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Subject:** Occupy Dallas Protest / Arrests  
**Attachments:** Occupy Dallas Protest - Arrests Nov 5 2011.xls

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Thank you for the information.

\*\*\*\*\*

SWD/iww,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Intel Detective.

"Please see the attached Excel spreadsheet indicating the Names, DOBs, Arrest Charge(s) and Current Addresses of the nine arrestees from today's Occupy Dallas Protest. Of the nine arrests, 1 arrestee showed to have an out of state address, while the other eight arrestees show to have addresses in Dallas proper or within the Dallas Metroplex area. This information was obtained through the Lexis Nexis / Accurant database."

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

US Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) 3/9685 (O)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (BB)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (FAX)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Saturday, November 05, 2011 8:30 PM  
**To:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Subject:** Occupy Dallas Protest / Arrests

All,

Please see the attached Excel spreadsheet indicating the Names, DOBs, Arrest Charge(s) and Current Addresses of the nine arrestees from today's Occupy Dallas Protest. Of the nine arrests, 1 arrestee showed to have an out of state address, while the other eight arrestees show to have addresses in Dallas proper or within the Dallas Metroplex area. This information was obtained through the Lexis Nexis / Accurant database.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Intelligence Detective  
Fusion Center  
Strategic Deployment Bureau  
Dallas Police Department  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C) Office  
Blackberry



Name	D.O.B	R	S	Warrant	Service	Charge	Possible Add On Charge
(b)(6)							

***\*\* Based on information obtained through the (b) (7)(E), the individuals arrested today showed the following home addresses. Of the nine arrested, one showed to have an out-of-state address, located in Asheville, NC. The remaining eight individuals show to have addresses in Dallas proper, or within the Dallas Metroplex area.***

Current Address based on Accountant

(b) (6)

As of

Aug-11  
Oct-11  
Oct-11  
Oct-11  
Aug-11  
Aug-11  
Oct-11  
Oct-11

~~UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO~~

NOC TRACKER

Incident Number: 1151-11

Incident Title: RFI for Chicago PD - Chicago PD requested assistance identifying LE POCs related to Occupy Movement at multiple cities.

Source Info: Chicago PD

DATE	TIME	NOTES
09 Nov 11	1543	(U//FOUO): RFI for Chicago PD: Chicago PD requested assistance identifying LE POCs related to Occupy Movement at multiple cities.
	1556	(U//FOUO) UPDATE: RFI sent to Fusion.
	1621	(U//FOUO) UPDATE: Fusion distributed RFI.
	1626	(U//FOUO) UPDATE: BPD noted they responded earlier.
	1744	(U//FOUO) UPDATE: Fusion forwarded request from (b) (6) for RFI to be recalled.
	1750	(U//FOUO) UPDATE: RFI recall request sent to NDD.
	1829	(U//FOUO) UPDATE: NDD reworded and resubmitted RFI to (b) (6)
	1849	(U//FOUO) UPDATE: (b) (6) strongly recommended recalling the RFI in any form. "This is not in our lane."
	1852	(U//FOUO) UPDATE: RFI recalled.
		INCIDENT ARCHIVED.

~~UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO~~

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:43 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RFI REQUEST  
**Attachments:** RFI.docx

NCO Tracker,

On behalf of Chicago Police Department, I would like to send an RFI through the NOC Fusion desk to obtain information pertaining to The Occupy Movement. The Cities Chicago PD are interested in contacting are New York, Oakland California, Washington DC, Denver Colorado, Boston Massachusetts, Portland Oregon, and Seattle Washington. Thank you for your assistance.

Respectfully  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Chicago Police Department  
NOC OPS Desk Officer



## **RFI**

Requesting Information pertaining to arrests resulted from the "Occupy Movement."

### **Cities to contact are:**

New York  
Oakland, California  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Washington D.C,  
Denver, Colorado  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Portland, Oregon  
Seattle, Washington

## **Questions**

- Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
- If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
- Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
- What are the arrest charges?

Chicago Police Officer (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DOC Unit #116

Threat Assessment and Vulnerability Team

email (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:55 PM  
**To:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** NOC RFI #1151-11; RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement  
**Attachments:** RFI.docx

Suspense: 1700 EDT, Friday, 11 Nov 11.

Please provide the following from the Law Enforcement Jurisdictions of (attached):

New York, NY  
Oakland, CA  
Atlanta, GA  
Washington, D.C.  
Denver, CO  
Boston, MA  
Portland, OR  
Seattle, WA

1. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
2. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
3. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
4. What are the arrest charges?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

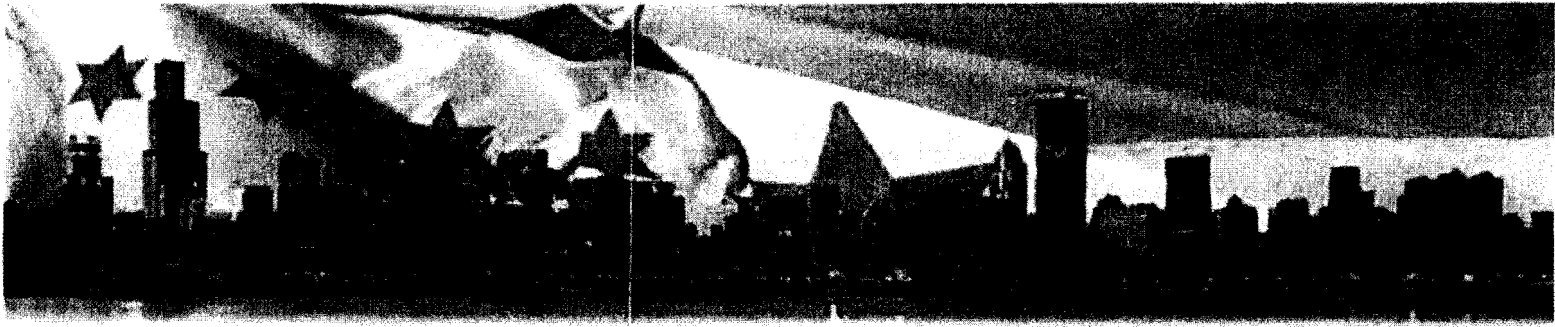
Senior Watch Officer  
National Operations Center  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
Unclassified: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Secure: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**From:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:43 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RFI REQUEST

NCO Tracker,

On behalf of Chicago Police Department, I would like to send an RFI through the NOC Fusion desk to obtain information pertaining to The Occupy Movement. The Cities Chicago PD are interested in contacting are New York, Oakland California, Washington DC, Denver Colorado, Boston Massachusetts, Portland Oregon, and Seattle Washington. Thank you for your assistance.

Respectfully  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Chicago Police Department  
NOC OPS Desk Officer



## **RFI**

Requesting Information pertaining to arrests resulted from the "Occupy Movement."

### **Cities to contact are:**

New York  
Oakland, California  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Washington D.C,  
Denver, Colorado  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Portland, Oregon  
Seattle, Washington

## **Questions**

- Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
- If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
- Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
- What are the arrest charges?

Chicago Police Officer (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DOC Unit #116

Threat Assessment and Vulnerability Team

email (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 4:21 PM  
**To:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement  
**Attachments:** RFI.docx

Good afternoon,

The NOC respectfully requests your assistance with RFI #1151-11; pertaining to the Occupy Movement. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NOC liaison from Chicago PD is facilitating a request on behalf of his agency. In light of the recent Occupy Movement in your jurisdictions, Chicago PD would like to see if your state Fusion Center has gathered information that may provide insight to the following questions:

1. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
2. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
3. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
4. What are the arrest charges?

These questions are law enforcement related and we realize your immediate knowledge or ability to provide specifics regarding these questions may be limited, but would appreciate any contact information, threat assessments, and/or a specific POC for your Fusion Center that may aid Chicago PD in their research.

The NOC requests responses NLT Friday, November 11, 2011 at 1700.

As always, thank you for your time and assistance.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk & State and Local Support

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)(fax)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:55 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

Suspense: 1700 EDT, Friday, 11 Nov 11.

Please provide the following from the Law Enforcement Jurisdictions of {attached):  
New York, NY  
Oakland, CA  
Atlanta, GA  
Washington, D.C.

Denver, CO  
Boston, MA  
Portland, OR  
Seattle, WA

5. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
6. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
7. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
8. What are the arrest charges?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Senior Watch Officer  
National Operations Center  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

~~Unclassified:~~ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Secure: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**From:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:43 PM

**To:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**Subject:** RFI REQUEST

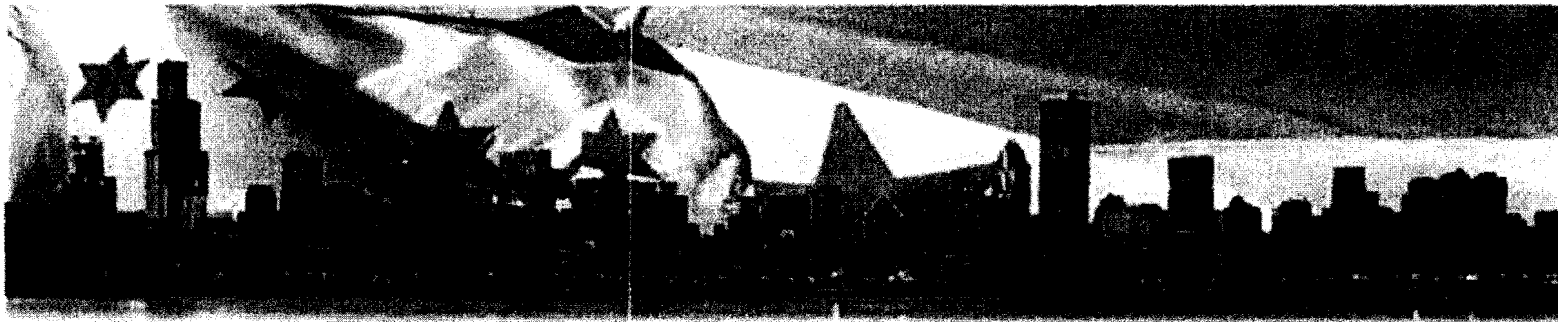
NCO Tracker,

On behalf of Chicago Police Department, I would like to send an RFI through the NOC Fusion desk to obtain information pertaining to The Occupy Movement. The Cities Chicago PD are interested in contacting are New York, Oakland California, Washington DC, Denver Colorado, Boston Massachusetts, Portland Oregon, and Seattle Washington. Thank you for your assistance.

Respectfully

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chicago Police Department  
NOC OPS Desk Officer



## **RFI**

Requesting Information pertaining to arrests resulted from the "Occupy Movement."

### **Cities to contact are:**

New York  
Oakland, California  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Washington D.C,  
Denver, Colorado  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Portland, Oregon  
Seattle, Washington

## **Questions**

- Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
- If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
- Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
- What are the arrest charges?

Chicago Police Officer (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DOC Unit #116

Threat Assessment and Vulnerability Team

email (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 4:24 PM  
**To:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** RE: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

Sir,  
The Boston Regional Intel Center (BRIC) has already sent a response to Chicago directly, they inquired earlier today. The response was sent to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), Chicago Police Department/Rail Analyst Counter-Terrorism Section,

Respectfully,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**Boston Police Department**  
**Bureau of Intelligence and Analysis**  
**BRIC/ Homeland Security Group**  
V- (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
C- [REDACTED]

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:55 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

Suspense: 1700 EDT, Friday, 11 Nov 11.

Please provide the following from the Law Enforcement Jurisdictions of (attached):

New York, NY  
Oakland, CA  
Atlanta, GA  
Washington, D.C.  
Denver, CO  
Boston, MA  
Portland, OR  
Seattle, WA

1. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
2. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
3. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
4. What are the arrest charges?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Senior Watch Officer

National Operations Center

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

Unclassified: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Secure: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Sent: Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:43 PM

To: (b)(7)(C)

Subject: RFI REQUEST

NCO Tracker,

On behalf of Chicago Police Department, I would like to send an RFI through the NOC Fusion desk to obtain information pertaining to The Occupy Movement. The Cities Chicago PD are interested in contacting are New York, Oakland California, Washington DC, Denver Colorado, Boston Massachusetts, Portland Oregon, and Seattle Washington. Thank you for your assistance.

Respectfully

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chicago Police Department

NOC OPS Desk Officer

The substance of this message, including any attachments, may be confidential, legally privileged and/or exempt from disclosure pursuant to Massachusetts law. It is intended solely for the addressee. If you received this in error, please contact the sender and delete the material from any computer.

(b)(6)

---

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 4:27 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** RE: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

Understood. Thanks.

(b) (6)  
**Senior Watch Officer**  
**National Operations Center**  
**U.S. Department of Homeland Security**  
**Unclassified:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Secure:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 4:24 PM  
**To:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** RE: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

Sir,  
The Boston Regional Intel Center (BRIC) has already sent a response to Chicago directly, they inquired earlier today. The response was sent to (b)(6), (b)(7)(C), Chicago Police Department/Rail Analyst Counter-Terrorism Section,

Respectfully,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**Boston Police Department**  
**Bureau of Intelligence and Analysis**  
**BRIC/ Homeland Security Group**  
**v-** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**C-**

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:55 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

Suspense: 1700 EDT, Friday, 11 Nov 11.

Please provide the following from the Law Enforcement Jurisdictions of (attached):

New York, NY  
Oakland, CA  
Atlanta, GA  
Washington, D.C.  
Denver, CO  
Boston, MA  
Portland, OR  
Seattle, WA

1. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
2. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
3. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
4. What are the arrest charges?

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Senior Watch Officer  
National Operations Center  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

~~Unclassified:~~ (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Secure: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**From:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:43 PM

**To:** (b)(7)(C)

**Subject:** RFI REQUEST

NCO Tracker,

On behalf of Chicago Police Department, I would like to send an RFI through the NOC Fusion desk to obtain information pertaining to The Occupy Movement. The Cities Chicago PD are interested in contacting are New York, Oakland California, Washington DC, Denver Colorado, Boston Massachusetts, Portland Oregon, and Seattle Washington. Thank you for your assistance.

Respectfully

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chicago Police Department  
NOC OPS Desk Officer

The substance of this message, including any attachments, may be confidential, legally privileged and/or exempt from disclosure pursuant to Massachusetts law. It is intended solely for the addressee. If you received this in error, please contact the sender and delete the material from any computer.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 5:44 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** FW: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement  
**Attachments:** RFI.docx  
**Importance:** High

SWO:

Please see note below from (b) (6) regarding NOC RFI #1151-11. Please advise if you have any questions or comments prior to us recalling the request formally.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk & State and Local Support

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (fax)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 5:41 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** Button, Christopher; (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6)  
**Subject:** FW: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement  
**Importance:** High

NOC Fusion Colleagues,

Per Acting SLPO Director and Chief of Staff Chris Button, please recall the below RFI sent to the DHS I&A Intelligence Officers. DHS I&A personnel -- both at Headquarters and in the field - may NOT be engaged in any efforts to gather information on First Amendment-protected activities that have no direct nexus to violence, or that are otherwise outside the scope of DHS I&A authorities. Such inquiries should be strictly limited to law enforcement channels.

V/r,

(b) (6)

(b) (6)

INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION BRANCH CHIEF  
DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY  
STATE AND LOCAL PROGRAM OFFICE

(b) (6)

(NIPRNET)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 04:20 PM

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

Good afternoon,

The NOC respectfully requests your assistance with RFI #1151-11; pertaining to the Occupy Movement. (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NOC liaison from Chicago PD is facilitating a request on behalf of his agency. In light of the recent Occupy Movement in your jurisdictions, Chicago PD would like to see if your state Fusion Center has gathered information that may provide insight to the following questions:

1. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
2. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
3. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
4. What are the arrest charges?

These questions are law enforcement related and we realize your immediate knowledge or ability to provide specifics regarding these questions may be limited, but would appreciate any contact information, threat assessments, and/or a specific POC for your Fusion Center that may aid Chicago PD in their research.

The NOC requests responses NLT Friday, November 11, 2011 at 1700.

As always, thank you for your time and assistance.

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk & State and Local Support

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:55 PM

**To:** (b) (7)(C)

**Cc:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

**Suspense: 1700 EDT, Friday, 11 Nov 11.**

Please provide the following from the Law Enforcement Jurisdictions of (attached):

New York, NY  
Oakland, CA  
Atlanta, GA  
Washington, D.C.  
Denver, CO  
Boston, MA  
Portland, OR  
Seattle, WA

5. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
6. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
7. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
8. What are the arrest charges?

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Senior Watch Officer**

**National Operations Center**

**U.S. Department of Homeland Security**

**Unclassified:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Secure:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:43 PM

**To:** (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** RFI REQUEST

NCO Tracker,

On behalf of Chicago Police Department, I would like to send an RFI through the NOC Fusion desk to obtain information pertaining to The Occupy Movement. The Cities Chicago PD are interested in contacting are New York, Oakland California, Washington DC, Denver Colorado, Boston Massachusetts, Portland Oregon, and Seattle Washington. Thank you for your assistance.

Respectfully

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chicago Police Department

NOC OPS Desk Officer



## **RFI**

Requesting Information pertaining to arrests resulted from the "Occupy Movement."

### **Cities to contact are:**

New York  
Oakland, California  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Washington D.C,  
Denver, Colorado  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Portland, Oregon  
Seattle, Washington

## **Questions**

- Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
- If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
- Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
- What are the arrest charges?

**Chicago Police Officer** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**DOC Unit #116**

**Threat Assessment and Vulnerability Team**

**email** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 5:50 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** FW: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement  
**Attachments:** RFI.docx  
**Importance:** High

Forwarding for your direct action.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Senior Watch Officer**  
**National Operations Center**  
**U.S. Department of Homeland Security**

**Unclassified:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**Secure:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 5:44 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FW: (b) (7)(E) ; RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement  
**Importance:** High

SWO:

Please see note below from (b)(6) regarding NOC (b) (7)(E). Please advise if you have any questions or comments prior to us recalling the request formally.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk & State and Local Support

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 5:41 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** Button, Christopher; (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FW: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement  
**Importance:** High

NOC Fusion Colleagues,

Per Acting SLPO Director and Chief of Staff Chris Button, please recall the below RFI sent to the DHS I&A Intelligence Officers. DHS I&A personnel – both at Headquarters and in the field - may NOT be engaged in

any efforts to gather information on First Amendment-protected activities that have no direct nexus to violence, or that are otherwise outside the scope of DHS I&A authorities. Such inquiries should be strictly limited to law enforcement channels.

V/r,

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b) (6)

INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION BRANCH CHIEF  
DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY  
STATE AND LOCAL PROGRAM OFFICE

(b) (6) (NIPRNET)

From: (b) (7)(C)

Sent: Wednesday, November 09, 2011 04:20 PM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6) ; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) ; (b) (7)(C)

Subject: (b) (7)(E) : RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

Good afternoon,

The NOC respectfully requests your assistance with (b) (7)(E) ; pertaining to the Occupy Movement (b)(6), (b)(7)(C). NOC liaison from Chicago PD is facilitating a request on behalf of his agency. In light of the recent Occupy Movement in your jurisdictions, Chicago PD would like to see if your state Fusion Center has gathered information that may provide insight to the following questions:

1. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
2. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
3. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
4. What are the arrest charges?

These questions are law enforcement related and we realize your immediate knowledge or ability to provide specifics regarding these questions may be limited, but would appreciate any contact information, threat assessments, and/or a specific POC for your Fusion Center that may aid Chicago PD in their research.

The NOC requests responses NLT Friday, November 11, 2011 at 1700.

As always, thank you for your time and assistance.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk & State and Local Support

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (7)(C)

Sent: Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:55 PM

To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc: (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: (b) (6), (b) (7)(E) RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

Suspense: 1700 EDT, Friday, 11 Nov 11.

Please provide the following from the Law Enforcement Jurisdictions of (attached):

New York, NY  
Oakland, CA  
Atlanta, GA  
Washington, D.C.  
Denver, CO  
Boston, MA  
Portland, OR  
Seattle, WA

5. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
6. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
7. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
8. What are the arrest charges?

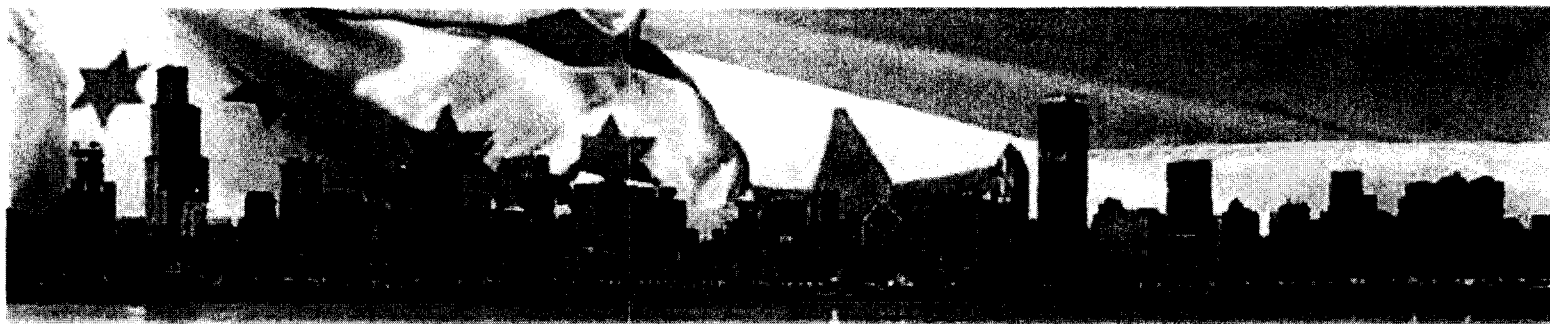
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Senior Watch Officer  
National Operations Center  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
~~Unclassified:~~ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Secure: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:43 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: RFI REQUEST

NCO Tracker,

On behalf of Chicago Police Department, I would like to send an RFI through the NOC Fusion desk to obtain information pertaining to The Occupy Movement. The Cities Chicago PD are interested in contacting are New York, Oakland California, Washington DC, Denver Colorado, Boston Massachusetts, Portland Oregon, and Seattle Washington. Thank you for your assistance.

Respectfully  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Chicago Police Department  
NOC OPS Desk Officer



## **RFI**

Requesting Information pertaining to arrests resulted from the "Occupy Movement."

### **Cities to contact are:**

New York  
Oakland, California  
Atlanta, Georgia  
Washington D.C,  
Denver, Colorado  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Portland, Oregon  
Seattle, Washington

## **Questions**

- Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
- If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
- Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
- What are the arrest charges?

Chicago Police Officer (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

DOC Unit #116

Threat Assessment and Vulnerability Team

email (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

(b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) on behalf of (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 6:29 PM  
**To:** (b) (6); Button, Christopher  
**Cc:** Triner, Donald; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (7)(C); (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6)  
(b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FW: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement request for Points of Contact  
**Importance:** High

(b) (6)

Hello! My apologies for the confusion with this RFI. This RFI was a genuine effort to only support our Chicago PD desk officer here at the NOC to gain points of contact in the various fusion centers not represented at the NOC. I understand I&A's concerns with the wording of the RFI and OPS also follows the same concerns about reporting on protected first amendment rights. I have modified the RFI to reflect only a request for points of contact within the fusion centers listed to ensure it is not viewed as a request for information on a named group.

#### New Language

The NOC respectfully requests your assistance with RFI #1151-11 and to assist (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), the NOC liaison from Chicago PD, with a request on behalf of his agency. Chicago PD would like to see if a point of contact could please be provided within your Fusion Center which supports LEOs on various protests/protestors related events, particularly with regards to recent protests in media.

POC NEEDED: New York, NY, Oakland, CA, Atlanta, GA, Washington, D.C., Denver, CO, Portland, OR, Seattle, WA

The NOC requests responses NLT Friday, November 11, 2011 at 1700

Please let me know if this revision still causes I&A concern.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Duty Director

National Operations Center

Department of Homeland Security

(b) (6)

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 5:41 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** Button, Christopher; (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6)  
**Subject:** FW: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement  
**Importance:** High

NOC Fusion Colleagues,

Per Acting SLPO Director and Chief of Staff Chris Button, please recall the below RFI sent to the DHS I&A Intelligence Officers. DHS I&A personnel – both at Headquarters and in the field - may NOT be engaged in any efforts to gather information on First Amendment-protected activities that have no direct nexus to violence,

or that are otherwise outside the scope of DHS I&A authorities. Such inquiries should be strictly limited to law enforcement channels.

V/r,

(b) (6)

(b) (6)

INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION BRANCH CHIEF  
DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY  
STATE AND LOCAL PROGRAM OFFICE

(b) (6)

(NIPRNET)

From: (b) (7)(C)

Sent: Wednesday, November 09, 2011 04:20 PM

To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(C)

Subject: (b) (7)(E) RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

Good afternoon,

The NOC respectfully requests your assistance with (b) (7)(E) pertaining to the Occupy Movement. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) NOC liaison from Chicago PD is facilitating a request on behalf of his agency. In light of the recent Occupy Movement in your jurisdictions, Chicago PD would like to see if your state Fusion Center has gathered information that may provide insight to the following questions:

1. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
2. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
3. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
4. What are the arrest charges?

These questions are law enforcement related and we realize your immediate knowledge or ability to provide specifics regarding these questions may be limited, but would appreciate any contact information, threat assessments, and/or a specific POC for your Fusion Center that may aid Chicago PD in their research.

The NOC requests responses NLT Friday, November 11, 2011 at 1700.

As always, thank you for your time and assistance.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk & State and Local Support

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

202-282-8782 (fax)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (7)(C)

Sent: Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:55 PM

To: (b) (7)(C)

**Cc:** (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

**Suspense:** 1700 EDT, Friday, 11 Nov 11.

Please provide the following from the Law Enforcement Jurisdictions of (attached):

New York, NY

Oakland, CA

Atlanta, GA

Washington, D.C.

Denver, CO

Boston, MA

Portland, OR

Seattle, WA

5. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
6. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
7. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
8. What are the arrest charges?

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Senior Watch Officer**

**National Operations Center**

**U.S. Department of Homeland Security**

**Unclassified:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Secure:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:43 PM

**To:** (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** RFI REQUEST

NCO Tracker,

On behalf of Chicago Police Department, I would like to send an RFI through the NOC Fusion desk to obtain information pertaining to The Occupy Movement. The Cities Chicago PD are interested in contacting are New York, Oakland California, Washington DC, Denver Colorado, Boston Massachusetts, Portland Oregon, and Seattle Washington. Thank you for your assistance.

Respectfully

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chicago Police Department

NOC OPS Desk Officer

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) on behalf of (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 6:49 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FW: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement request for Points of Contact

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Per Don's direction, please recall the RFI.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Duty Director

National Operations Center

Department of Homeland Security

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** Triner, Donald  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 6:48 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** Re: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement request for Points of Contact

We should stop this rfi asap - this not our lane - strongly recommend we recall the rfi in any form that includes any reference to any protest group.

My guidance on this has been clear.

Don

Don Triner

(b) (6)

DHS/OPS

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) On Behalf (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 6:29 PM  
**To:** (b) (6) Button, Christopher  
**Cc:** Triner, Donald; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (7)(C); (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FW: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement request for Points of Contact  
**Importance:** High

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Hello! My apologies for the confusion with this RFI. This RFI was a genuine effort to only support our Chicago PD desk officer here at the NOC to gain points of contact in the various fusion centers not represented at the NOC. I understand I&A's concerns with the wording of the RFI and OPS also follows the same concerns about reporting on protected first amendment rights. I have modified the RFI to reflect only a request for points of contact within the fusion centers listed to ensure it is not viewed as a request for information on a named group.

New Language

The NOC respectfully requests your assistance with RFI #1151-11 and to assist (b) (6), the NOC liaison from Chicago PD, with a request on behalf of his agency. Chicago PD would like to see if a point of contact could please be provided within your Fusion Center which supports LEOs on various protests/protestors related events, particularly with regards to recent protests in media.

POC NEEDED: New York, NY, Oakland, CA, Atlanta, GA, Washington, D.C., Denver, CO, Portland, OR, Seattle, WA

The NOC requests responses NLT Friday, November 11, 2011 at 1700.

Please let me know if this revision still causes I&A concern.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Duty Director

National Operations Center

Department of Homeland Security

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 5:41 PM

**To:** (b) (7)(C)

**Cc:** Button, Christopher; (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6)

**Subject:** FW: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

**Importance:** High

NOC Fusion Colleagues,

Per Acting SLPO Director and Chief of Staff Chris Button, please recall the below RFI sent to the DHS I&A Intelligence Officers. DHS I&A personnel -- both at Headquarters and in the field - may NOT be engaged in any efforts to gather information on First Amendment-protected activities that have no direct nexus to violence, or that are otherwise outside the scope of DHS I&A authorities. Such inquiries should be strictly limited to law enforcement channels.

V/r,

(b) (6)

(b) (6)

INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION BRANCH CHIEF

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

STATE AND LOCAL PROGRAM OFFICE

(b) (6)

NIPRNET)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 04:20 PM

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C);

(b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

Good afternoon.

The NOC respectfully requests your assistance with (b) (7)(E) pertaining to the Occupy Movement (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) NOC liaison from Chicago PD is facilitating a request on behalf of his agency. In light of the recent Occupy Movement in your jurisdictions, Chicago PD would like to see if your state Fusion Center has gathered information that may provide insight to the following questions:

1. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
2. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
3. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
4. What are the arrest charges?

These questions are law enforcement related and we realize your immediate knowledge or ability to provide specifics regarding these questions may be limited, but would appreciate any contact information, threat assessments, and/or a specific POC for your Fusion Center that may aid Chicago PD in their research.

The NOC requests responses NLT Friday, November 11, 2011 at 1700.

As always, thank you for your time and assistance.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk & State and Local Support

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (fax)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:55 PM

**To:** (b) (7)(C)

**Cc:**

**Subject:** NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

**Suspense:** 1700 EDT, Friday, 11 Nov 11.

Please provide the following from the Law Enforcement Jurisdictions of (attached):

New York, NY

Oakland, CA

Atlanta, GA

Washington, D.C.

Denver, CO

Boston, MA

Portland, OR

Seattle, WA

5. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
6. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
7. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
8. What are the arrest charges?

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Senior Watch Officer**

**National Operations Center**  
**U.S. Department of Homeland Security**  
**Unclassified:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Secure:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:43 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RFI REQUEST

NCO Tracker,

On behalf of Chicago Police Department, I would like to send an RFI through the NOC Fusion desk to obtain information pertaining to The Occupy Movement. The Cities Chicago PD are interested in contacting are New York, Oakland California, Washington DC, Denver Colorado, Boston Massachusetts, Portland Oregon, and Seattle Washington. Thank you for your assistance.

Respectfully  
(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)  
Chicago Police Department  
NOC OPS Desk Officer

(b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 6:52 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** RECALLED - NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

This RFI is officially RECALLED. Please disregard.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Senior Watch Officer**  
**National Operations Center**  
**U.S. Department of Homeland Security**

~~Unclassified:~~ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Secure:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:55 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

**Suspense: 1700 EDT, Friday, 11 Nov 11.**

Please provide the following from the Law Enforcement Jurisdictions of (attached):

New York, NY

Oakland, CA

Atlanta, GA

Washington, D.C.

Denver, CO

Boston, MA

Portland, OR

Seattle, WA

1. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
2. If they are allowed to camp out where is this location?
3. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
4. What are the arrest charges?

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Senior Watch Officer**  
**National Operations Center**  
**U.S. Department of Homeland Security**

~~Unclassified:~~ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Secure:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:43 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RFI REQUEST

NCO Tracker,

On behalf of Chicago Police Department, I would like to send an RFI through the NOC Fusion desk to obtain information pertaining to The Occupy Movement. The Cities Chicago PD are interested in contacting are New York, Oakland California, Washington DC, Denver Colorado, Boston Massachusetts, Portland Oregon, and Seattle Washington. Thank you for your assistance.

Respectfully

(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)

Chicago Police Department

NOC OPS Desk Officer

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) on behalf of (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 7:00 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** RE: RECALLED - NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

(b) (6)

Thanks. I will follow-up with Boston tomorrow and let them know the sensitivities with the RFI. I will also see if any of the LEO LNOs on the floor can assist.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Duty Director  
National Operations Center  
Department of Homeland Security  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 6:52 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** RECALLED - (b) (7)(E) RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

This RFI is officially RECALLED. Please disregard.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Senior Watch Officer  
National Operations Center  
U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
~~Unclassified:~~ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Secure: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:55 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** (b) (7)(E) RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

Suspense: 1700 EDT, Friday, 11 Nov 11.

Please provide the following from the Law Enforcement Jurisdictions of (attached):

New York, NY  
Oakland, CA  
Atlanta, GA  
Washington, D.C.  
Denver, CO  
Boston, MA  
Portland, OR

Seattle, WA

1. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
2. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
3. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
4. What are the arrest charges?

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Senior Watch Officer**

**National Operations Center**

**U.S. Department of Homeland Security**

~~Unclassified:~~ (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Secure:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:43 PM

**To:** (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** RFI REQUEST

NCO Tracker,

On behalf of Chicago Police Department, I would like to send an RFI through the NOC Fusion desk to obtain information pertaining to The Occupy Movement. The Cities Chicago PD are interested in contacting are New York, Oakland California, Washington DC, Denver Colorado, Boston Massachusetts, Portland Oregon, and Seattle Washington. Thank you for your assistance.

Respectfully

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Chicago Police Department

NOC OPS Desk Officer

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 7:36 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C) Button, Christopher  
**Cc:** Triner, Donald; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (7)(C); (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6)  
(b) (7)(E)  
**Subject:** RE: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement request for Points of Contact

(b) (6)

Thank you very much for your email, and for your efforts to re-craft this RFI. However, our leadership is firm in their directive that it be recalled, as the IOs should not be engaged in facilitating such a request in any fashion, given that the request itself is still outside the scope of DHS I&A authorities.

I saw that (b) (6) recalled the RFI. Thanks again to both of you for all of your assistance and prompt attention to this matter.

V/R,

(b) (6)

(b) (6)

**INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION BRANCH CHIEF  
DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY  
STATE AND LOCAL PROGRAM OFFICE**

(b)(6) (NIPRNET)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) On Behalf Of (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 6:29 PM  
**To:** (b) (6) Button, Christopher  
**Cc:** Triner, Donald; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (7)(C); (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FW: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement request for Points of Contact  
**Importance:** High

(b) (6)

Hello! My apologies for the confusion with this RFI. This RFI was a genuine effort to only support our Chicago PD desk officer here at the NOC to gain points of contact in the various fusion centers not represented at the NOC. I understand I&A's concerns with the wording of the RFI and OPS also follows the same concerns about reporting on protected first amendment rights. I have modified the RFI to reflect only a request for points of contact within the fusion centers listed to ensure it is not viewed as a request for information on a named group.

#### **New Language**

The NOC respectfully requests your assistance with RFI #1151-11 and to assist (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) the NOC liaison from Chicago PD, with a request on behalf of his agency Chicago PD would like to see if a point of contact could please be provided within your Fusion Center which supports LEOs on various protests/protestors related events, particularly with regards to recent protests in media.

POC NEEDED: New York, NY, Oakland, CA, Atlanta, GA, Washington, D.C., Denver, CO, Portland, OR, Seattle, WA

The NOC requests responses NLT Friday, November 11, 2011 at 1700.

3. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
4. What are the arrest charges?

These questions are law enforcement related and we realize your immediate knowledge or ability to provide specifics regarding these questions may be limited, but would appreciate any contact information, threat assessments, and/or a specific POC for your Fusion Center that may aid Chicago PD in their research.

The NOC requests responses NLT Friday, November 11, 2011 at 1700.

As always, thank you for your time and assistance.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center (NOC)  
Fusion Desk & State and Local Support

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (fax)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:55 PM

**To:** (b) (7)(C)

**Cc:** (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** (b) (7)(E) RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

**Suspense: 1700 EDT, Friday, 11 Nov 11.**

Please provide the following from the Law Enforcement Jurisdictions of (attached):

New York, NY  
Oakland, CA  
Atlanta, GA  
Washington, D.C.  
Denver, CO  
Boston, MA  
Portland, OR  
Seattle, WA

5. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
6. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
7. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
8. What are the arrest charges?

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Senior Watch Officer**  
**National Operations Center**  
**U.S. Department of Homeland Security**

**Unclassified:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Secure:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:43 PM

To: (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: RFI REQUEST

NCO Tracker,

On behalf of Chicago Police Department, I would like to send an RFI through the NOC Fusion desk to obtain information pertaining to The Occupy Movement. The Cities Chicago PD are interested in contacting are New York, Oakland California, Washington DC, Denver Colorado, Boston Massachusetts, Portland Oregon, and Seattle Washington. Thank you for your assistance.

Respectfully  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Chicago Police Department  
NOC OPS Desk Officer

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) on behalf of (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 7:41 PM  
**To:** (b) (6); Button, Christopher  
**Cc:** Triner, Donald; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (7)(C); (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6)  
(b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RE: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement request for Points of Contact

(b) (6)

No worries. Already directed the recall of the RFI.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Duty Director

National Operations Center

Department of Homeland Security

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 7:36 PM

**To:** (b) (7)(C); (b) (6)

**Cc:** Triner, Donald; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (7)(C); (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** RE: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement request for Points of Contact

(b) (6)

Thank you very much for your email, and for your efforts to re-craft this RFI. However, our leadership is firm in their directive that it be recalled, as the IOs should not be engaged in facilitating such a request in any fashion, given that the request itself is still outside the scope of DHS I&A authorities.

I saw that (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) recalled the RFI. Thanks again to both of you for all of your assistance and prompt attention to this matter.

V/R,

(b) (6)

(b) (6)

INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION BRANCH CHIEF  
DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY  
STATE AND LOCAL PROGRAM OFFICE

(b) (6)

(NIPRNET)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) On Behalf Of (b) (7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 6:29 PM

**To:** (b) (6); Button, Christopher

**Cc:** Triner, Donald; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (7)(C); (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** FW: NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement request for Points of Contact

**Importance:** High

(b) (6)

Hello! My apologies for the confusion with this RFI. This RFI was a genuine effort to only support our Chicago PD desk officer here at the NOC to gain points of contact in the various fusion centers not represented at the NOC. I understand I&A's concerns with the wording of the RFI and OPS also follows the same concerns about reporting on protected first amendment rights. I have modified the RFI to reflect only a request for points of contact within the fusion centers listed to ensure it is not viewed as a request for information on a named group.

**New Language**

The NOC respectfully requests your assistance with (b) (7)(E) and to assist (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), the NOC liaison from Chicago PD, with a request on behalf of his agency. Chicago PD would like to see if a point of contact could please be provided within your Fusion Center which supports LEOs on various protests/protestors related events, particularly with regards to recent protests in media.

POC NEEDED: New York, NY, Oakland, CA, Atlanta, GA, Washington, D.C., Denver, CO, Portland, OR, Seattle, WA

The NOC requests responses NLT Friday, November 11, 2011 at 1700

Please let me know if this revision still causes I&A concern.

Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Duty Director

National Operations Center

Department of Homeland Security

(b) (6)

**From:** (b) (6)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 5:41 PM

**To:** (b) (7)(C)

**Cc:** Button, Christopher; (b) (6); (b) (6); (b) (6)

**Subject:** FW: (b) (7)(E); RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

**Importance:** High

NOC Fusion Colleagues,

Per Acting SLPO Director and Chief of Staff Chris Button, please recall the below RFI sent to the DHS I&A Intelligence Officers. DHS I&A personnel – both at Headquarters and in the field - may NOT be engaged in any efforts to gather information on First Amendment-protected activities that have no direct nexus to violence, or that are otherwise outside the scope of DHS I&A authorities. Such inquiries should be strictly limited to law enforcement channels.

V/r,

(b) (6)

(b) (6)

**INTELLIGENCE COORDINATION BRANCH CHIEF**

**DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY**

**STATE AND LOCAL PROGRAM OFFICE**

(b) (6)

(NIPRNET)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 04:20 PM

**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

Good afternoon,

The NOC respectfully requests your assistance with RFI #1151-11; pertaining to the Occupy Movement. (b) (6), (b) (7)(C), NOC liaison from Chicago PD is facilitating a request on behalf of his agency. In light of the recent Occupy Movement in your jurisdictions, Chicago PD would like to see if your state Fusion Center has gathered information that may provide insight to the following questions:

1. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
2. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
3. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
4. What are the arrest charges?

These questions are law enforcement related and we realize your immediate knowledge or ability to provide specifics regarding these questions may be limited, but would appreciate any contact information, threat assessments, and/or a specific POC for your Fusion Center that may aid Chicago PD in their research.

The NOC requests responses NLT Friday, November 11, 2011 at 1700.

As always, thank you for your time and assistance.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

National Operations Center (NOC)

Fusion Desk & State and Local Support

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)(fax)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:55 PM

**To:** (b) (7)(C)

**Cc:** (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** NOC RFI #1151-11: RFI for Law Enforcement Information Regarding the Occupy Movement

**Suspense:** 1700 EDT, Friday, 11 Nov 11.

Please provide the following from the Law Enforcement Jurisdictions of (attached):

New York, NY

Oakland, CA

Atlanta, GA

Washington, D.C.

Denver, CO

Boston, MA

Portland, OR

Seattle, WA

5. Does your city allow the Occupy to set up camp or not?
6. If they are allowed to camp-out where is this location?
7. Is there any specific building or landmark that the group is camping out next to?
8. What are the arrest charges?

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Senior Watch Officer**

**National Operations Center**

**U.S. Department of Homeland Security**

**Unclassified:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Secure:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)7

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 09, 2011 3:43 PM

**To:** (b) (7)(C)

**Subject:** RFI REQUEST

NCO Tracker,

On behalf of Chicago Police Department, I would like to send an RFI through the NOC Fusion desk to obtain information pertaining to The Occupy Movement. The Cities Chicago PD are interested in contacting are New York, Oakland California, Washington DC, Denver Colorado, Boston Massachusetts, Portland Oregon, and Seattle Washington. Thank you for your assistance.

Respectfully

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Chicago Police Department

NOC OPS Desk Officer

~~UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO~~

NOC TRACKER

Incident Number: 1211-11

Incident Title: **Potential Port Shutdown Threat – West Coast US and Canada:** SWO sends Fusion information for dissemination to west coast Fusion Centers for informational purposes only, no action required/requested by NOC.

Source Info: NOC

DATE	TIME	NOTES
06 Dec 11	2110	<del>(U//FOUO)</del> : <b>Potential Port Shutdown Threat – West Coast US and Canada:</b> SWO sends Fusion information for dissemination to west coast Fusion Centers for informational purposes only, no action required/requested by NOC.
	2126	<del>(U//FOUO)</del> UPDATE: Fusion sends SWO email to the Oregon Fusion Center, Los Angeles Joint Regional Intelligence Center (LAJRIC), the Orange County Intelligence Assessment Center (OCIAAC), The Northern California Regional Intelligence Center (NCRIC), the Washington State Fusion Center (WSFC), and Texas I & A reps.
	2151	<del>(U//FOUO)</del> UPDATE: IWW forwards info to NDD.
	2138	<del>(U//FOUO)</del> UPDATE: NOC #1211-11-001: S1 RFI: <b>Potential Port Shutdown Threat – West Coast, US and Canada.</b> (Suspense 8 Dec at 1200 EST) RFI sent to CBP, USCG, and ICE requesting what actions these organizations will be taking to prepare for the potential protests from the "Occupy Movement". <b>8 Dec</b> 0328: NOC.USCG forward USCG D13 response to RFI. 0329: NOC USCG forward that USCG will have a conference call. 0330: SWO verbally informed NOC.USCG desk officer no further reporting required at this time. RFI response was sufficient. 0347: ASWO forward USCG response to NDD. 0352: ASWO forward conference call time to NDD. PAC's Chief of Enforcement will have all call with all PAC Sector Commands Centers. 0408: SWO requested USCG Port Protest in regards to this incident. 1044: JIOC-ICE provided response; ICE will assist local LE as requested. 1420: No further reporting anticipated. <b>Closed.</b>
08 Dec 11	0352	<del>(U//FOUO)</del> UPDATE: ASWO forward conference call time to NDD. PAC's Chief of Enforcement will have all call with all PAC Sector Commands Centers.
	0408	<del>(U//FOUO)</del> UPDATE: SWO requested USCG Port Protest in regards to this incident.
	1420	<del>(U//FOUO)</del> UPDATE: No further reporting anticipated.
		<b>INCIDENT ARCHIVED.</b>

~~UNCLASSIFIED//FOUO~~

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 9:10 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** NOC # 1211-11 Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada

Fusion

See information below reference potential Port shutdown threat in several US cities and Canada. The cities mentioned below may already be aware of the potential protests; however, please pass information to the appropriate Fusion Centers. Nothing further is required.

The National Operations Center has received information of potential protest by the Occupy Movement who are threatening to shutdown the below major west coast ports in US and Canada on Dec. 12. The "Occupy Movement" of Oakland, Calif., has called for a "West Coast Port Shutdown" action for Dec. 12 at ports along the west coast of the US and Canada. Organizers plan to protest at ports and cause closures similar to the port closure in Oakland on Nov. 2. See affected cities and links below.

**The locations possibly affected are:**

- Vancouver, B.C.
- California - Los Angeles
- California - San Diego
- Washington - Seattle
- California - Oakland
- Oregon - Portland
- Texas - Houston

West Coast Port Shutdown website: <http://westcoastportshutdown.org>  
Occupy Oakland website: [www.occupyoakland.org](http://www.occupyoakland.org)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Senior Watch Officer  
DHS  
National Operations Center  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 9:26 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** FYSA: NOC # 1211-11 Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada

ALCON,

Please see below. This information is being provided for your Situational Awareness.

VR,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Department of Homeland Security  
National Operations Center, Fusion Desk

Work: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U,S) —

Work: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U,S,TS SCI)

Fax: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) (U) —

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C) d  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 9:10 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** NOC # 1211-11 Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada

Fusion

See information below reference potential Port shutdown threat in several US cities and Canada. The cities mentioned below may already be aware of the potential protests; however, please pass information to the appropriate Fusion Centers. Nothing further is required.

The National Operations Center has received information of potential protest by the Occupy Movement who are threatening to shutdown the below major west coast ports in US and Canada on Dec. 12. The "Occupy Movement" of Oakland, Calif., has called for a "West Coast Port Shutdown" action for Dec. 12 at ports along the west coast of the US and Canada. Organizers plan to protest at ports and cause closures similar to the port closure in Oakland on Nov. 2. See affected cities and links below.

**The locations possibly affected are:**

- Vancouver, B.C.
- California - Los Angeles
- California - San Diego
- Washington - Seattle
- California - Oakland
- Oregon - Portland
- Texas - Houston

West Coast Port Shutdown website: <http://westcoastportshutdown.org>

Occupy Oakland website: [www.occupyoakland.org](http://www.occupyoakland.org)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Senior Watch Officer

DHS

National Operations Center

(b) (6), (b) (7)(D)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C) d  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 9:37 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** NOC # 1211-11 S1 RFI - Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada

CBP/ USCG/ ICE:

The National Operations Center has received information of potential protest by the Occupy Movement who are threatening to shutdown the below major west coast ports in US and Canada on Dec. 12. The "Occupy Movement" of Oakland, Calif., has called for a "West Coast Port Shutdown" action for Dec. 12 at ports along the west coast of the US and Canada. Organizers plan to protest at ports and cause closures similar to the port closure in Oakland on Nov. 2. See affected cities and links below.

The locations possibly affected are:

- Vancouver, B.C.
- California - Los Angeles
- California - San Diego
- Washington - Seattle
- California - Oakland
- Oregon - Portland
- Texas - Houston

West Coast Port Shutdown website: <http://westcoastportshutdown.org>  
Occupy Oakland website: [www.occupyoakland.org](http://www.occupyoakland.org)

In anticipation of questions from the Secretary, request CBP, USCG, and ICE provide what actions they will be taking to prepare for the potential protests from the "Occupy Movement".

Please provide response NLT 8 Dec, 1200 hrs.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Senior Watch Officer  
DHS  
National Operations Center  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 9:51 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** FW: FYSA: NOC # 1211-11 Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada

I inadvertently left you off this email. Please note that I sent the information to I&A leadership.

V/R

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

SIA

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**WARNING:**

This product may contain US Person information that has been deemed necessary for the intended recipient to understand, assess or act on the information provided. US Person information is highlighted with the label USPER and should be protected in accordance with constitutional requirements and all federal and state privacy and civil liberty laws.

This document contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to FOUO information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval from the originating agency.

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 9:47 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** FYSA: NOC # 1211-11 Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada

All;

For your awareness, please see the below information regarding a threat to disrupt several west coast ports on 12 December. Note that the NOC (Ops) shared this information with the fusion centers in the corresponding locations.

The NOC has reached out to CBP and USCG to find out what their plan is, if any, to counter this potential threat. They expect to receive their response in the morning once their leadership has an opportunity to discuss the situation.

FBI SIOC advised us that they are also sharing this information with their field offices tonight. The FBI does not currently intend to release a bulletin but they did say that this would be discussed further in the morning.

**Background:**

The National Operations Center has received information of potential protest by the Occupy Movement who are threatening to shutdown the below major west coast ports in US and Canada on Dec. 12. The "Occupy Movement" of Oakland, Calif., has called for a "West Coast Port Shutdown" action for Dec. 12 at ports along the west coast of the US and Canada. Organizers plan to protest at ports and cause closures similar to the port closure in Oakland on Nov. 2. See affected cities and links below.

The locations possibly affected are:

- Vancouver, B.C.
- California - Los Angeles
- California - San Diego
- Washington - Seattle
- California - Oakland
- Oregon - Portland
- Texas - Houston

West Coast Port Shutdown website: <http://westcoastportshutdown.org>

Occupy Oakland website: [www.occupyoakland.org](http://www.occupyoakland.org)

V/R

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

SIA

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**WARNING:**

This product may contain US Person information that has been deemed necessary for the intended recipient to understand, assess or act on the information provided. US Person information is highlighted with the label USPER and should be protected in accordance with constitutional requirements and all federal and state privacy and civil liberty laws.

This document contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 USC 552). This document is to be controlled, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with Department of Homeland Security policy relating to ~~FOUO~~ information, and is not to be released to the public or personnel who do not have a valid "need to know" without prior approval from the originating agency.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** Triner, Donald  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:12 PM  
**To:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** Re: NDD TURNOVER - 2200, 6 DEC 2011

(b) (5)

FOB has lead for OCD

Don

Don Triner

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

DHS/QPS

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:03 PM  
**To:** Triner, Donald; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** NDD TURNOVER - 2200, 6 DEC 2011

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

**NDD Turnover**  
**2200 EST 06 December 2011**

**NOC PRIORITIES AND ITEMS OF INTEREST**

Not Responsive

Not Responsive

**OPERATIONAL REPORTING**

- **AWARENESS (1921 EST 6 Dec) Occupy Movement West Coast Port Shutdown.** IWW has provided information on Occupy Movement's plan to shutdown multiple West Coast ports. NOC has forwarded information to the fusion center, USCG, CBP, and ICE. Additionally, in anticipation of S1 questions the components are being asked what actions they will be taking in preparation for the possible protests.

Not Responsive

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

Very respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Duty Director

National Operations Center

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b) (6)

(b) (6)

BB: (b) (6)

Pager: (b) (6)

(UNCLASS) (b) (7)(C)

(HSDN) (b) (7)(C)

(JWICS) (b) (7)(C)

(GOLD) (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) on behalf of (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:29 PM  
**To:** Triner, Donald; (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** RE: NDD TURNOVER - 2200, 6 DEC 2011

Don,

Understood. Will work to put this in perspective and prevent it from getting spun up, and understand FOB has the lead.

VR,  
Brian.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Duty Director  
National Operations Center  
U S. Department of Homeland Security  
(UNCLASS) (b) (6)  
(SECRET) (b) (6)  
BB: (b) (6)  
Pager: (b) (6)  
(b) (6)  
(UNCLASS) (b) (7)(C)  
(HSDN) (b) (6)  
(JWICS) (b) (7)(C)

**From:** Triner, Donald  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:12 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** Re: NDD TURNOVER - 2200, 6 DEC 2011

(b) (5)

FOB has lead for OCD.

Don  
Don Triner

(b) (6)

DHS/OPS

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:03 PM  
**To:** Triner, Donald; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** NDD TURNOVER - 2200, 6 DEC 2011

~~UNCLASSIFIED//LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

**NDD Turnover  
2200 EST 06 December 2011**

**NOC PRIORITIES AND ITEMS OF INTEREST**

Not Responsive



**OPERATIONAL REPORTING**

- **AWARENESS (1921 EST 6 Dec) Occupy Movement West Coast Port Shutdown.** IWW has provided information on Occupy Movement's plan to shutdown multiple West Coast ports. NOC has forwarded information to the fusion center, USCG, CBP, and ICE. Additionally, In anticipation of S1 questions the components are being asked what actions they will be taking in preparation for the possible protests.

Not Responsive



Not Responsive

~~UNCLASSIFIED/LAW ENFORCEMENT SENSITIVE FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY~~

Very respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Duty Director

National Operations Center

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b) (6)

(b) (6)

BB: (b) (6)

Pager: (b) (6)

(UNCLASS) (b) (7)(C)

(HSDN) (b) (7)(C)

(JWICS) (b) (7)(C)

(GOLD) (b) (6)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, December 07, 2011 3:51 PM  
To: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Cc:

Subject: ~~(U//FOUO)~~ 7 DEC 2011 / UNITED STATES-West Coast / NCIS DTS-Planned Port Protests  
Along West Coast  
Attachments: DTS-036-340-2011.pdf

CLASSIFICATION: UNCLASSIFIED//~~FOUO~~

ALCON,

Please reference the attached NCIS DTS for Planned Port Protests Along West Coast. Please contact the watch if there are any questions/comments.

V/r

(b) (6)  
NCIS MTAC Watch Officer

Naval Criminal Investigative Service  
Directorate of Intel & Information Sharing Multiple Threat Alert Center

Comm [REDACTED]  
STE [REDACTED]  
DVOIP [REDACTED]  
Tandberg [REDACTED]

(U) (b)(6)  
(S) [REDACTED]  
(J) [REDACTED]

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 08, 2011 3:52 AM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** FW: PAC Update on Occupy Movement

NDD,

For your awareness...I spoke with PAC CC a few minutes ago IRT the latest information on the Occupy Movement. There will be a conference call at 1200 EST tomorrow between PAC's Chief of Enforcement and all PAC Sector Command Center's regarding their preparations. They'll summarize the details and forward out shortly thereafter.

V/R

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Assistant Senior Watch Officer  
DHS National Operations Center  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

For your awareness...I spoke with PAC CC a few minutes ago IRT the latest information on the Occupy Movement. There will be a conference call at 1200 EST tomorrow between PAC's Chief of Enforcement and all PAC Sector Command Center's regarding their preparations. They'll summarize the details and forward out shortly thereafter.

-----Original Message-----

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 08, 2011 3:29 AM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** FW: PAC Update on Occupy Movement

Here is the second email.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Wednesday, December 07, 2011 11:12 PM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** PAC Update on Occupy Movement

NOC Desk,

For your awareness...I spoke with PAC CC a few minutes ago IRT the latest information on the Occupy Movement. There will be a conference call at 1200 EST tomorrow between PAC's Chief of Enforcement and all PAC Sector Command Center's regarding their preparations. They'll summarize the details and forward out shortly thereafter.

Very Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Coast Guard National Command Center  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Thursday, December 08, 2011 3:28 AM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: D13 Occupy Ports Response posture

Below is a response from the RFI requested from District 13...

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, December 07, 2011 3:35 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
Subject: D13 Occupy Ports Response posture

(view in HTML)

As requested, here is our anticipated response posture for potential protest activity in D13 ports on 12 December. Although Intel continues to show no anticipated on-water protests, we are preparing for the possibility of such activity. Posture throughout the district will be focused on safety of boating public, including any protesters. In general, no overt weapons will be displayed (no MAW), and patrol units will have video cameras to record any illegal activity and CG-Public interactions.

District 13

Standing up Incident Management Watch on 12 Dec, 0600-2000.

Sector Puget Sound

General battle rhythm: Sector CC will coordinate activities and report to D13 throughout. Anticipate reporting every 3 hours throughout period of potential protests.

Seattle:

Assets on patrol: CGC Osprey, STA Seattle RB-M, AIRSTA Port Angeles MH-65 PWCS patrol

Additional assets available: VBST boarding teams to augment on-water assets

Target patrol locations: SSA Terminals 18 and 30.

CG regulatory actions:

- \* Close coordination with Waterways Management, VTS and port facilities on arrivals of commercial vessels

- \* Potential use of safety zones

Outreach to port partners:

- \* CG Liaison officer (Sector Enforcement staff) in Port of Seattle's Emergency Operations Center for 12 December

- \* Engagement with local LE for coordinated on-water response

- \* Continued close coordination with port Facility Security Officers

Tacoma/Olympia:

Assets on patrol: CGC WAHOO, AIRSTA Port Angeles MH-65 PWCS patrol

Outreach to port partners:

- \* Engagement with local LE for coordinated on-water response

- \* Close coordination with Waterways Management, VTS and port facilities on arrivals of commercial vessels. Two log-carrying vessels scheduled for arrival in Olympia on 12 Dec.

- \* Continued close coordination with port Facility Security Officers

Sector Columbia River

General battle rhythm: Sector CC will coordinate activities and report to D13 throughout. Anticipate reporting every 3 hours throughout period of potential protests.

Portland:

Current intel suggests that the Occupy Portland movement will focus on landside demonstrations at of the Port's terminals.

Assets on patrol: CGC ORCAS, STA Portland RB-S

Target patrol locations: SSA Terminals 4 and 6

CG regulatory actions:

- \* MSU Investigating Officer embarked in ORCAS to facilitate establishment of Safety Zones, COTP orders, Notices of Violation.

Outreach to port partners:

- \* Continued close coordination with port Facility Security Officers
- \* Outreach to Multnomah County Sheriff and Cowlitz County Sheriff (neither Sheriff plans to put deputies on the water at this time)

Longview:

Possibility of land-side protests. No specific intel, and no on-water assets yet allocated.

**(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)**

Chief of Response

USCG District 13

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

---

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Thursday, December 08, 2011 3:29 AM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: FW: PAC Update on Occupy Movement

Here is the second email.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (7)(C)  
Sent: Wednesday, December 07, 2011 11:12 PM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: PAC Update on Occupy Movement

NOC Desk,

For your awareness...I spoke with PAC CC a few minutes ago IRT the latest information on the Occupy Movement. There will be a conference call at 1200 EST tomorrow between PAC's Chief of Enforcement and all PAC Sector Command Center's regarding their preparations. They'll summarize the details and forward out shortly thereafter.

Very Respectfully,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Coast Guard National Command Center

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

(b) (7)(C)

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

From: (b) (7)(C) d  
Sent: Thursday, December 08, 2011 3:47 AM  
To: (b) (7)(C)  
Cc:  
Subject: NOC RFI#1211-11-001 D13 Ports Response posture

NDD, Here is the USCG response to RFI.

- As requested, here is our anticipated response posture for potential protest activity in D13 ports on 12 December.
- Although Intel continues to show no anticipated on-water protests, we are preparing for the possibility of such activity.
- Posture throughout the district will be focused on safety of boating public, including any protesters.
- In general, no overt weapons will be displayed (no MAW, Mounted Automatic Weapons), and patrol units will have video cameras to record any illegal activity and CG-Public interactions.
- District 13 Standing up Incident Management Watch on 12 Dec, 0600-2000.
- Sector Puget Sound General battle rhythm:
- General battle rhythm: Sector CC will coordinate activities and report to D13 throughout.
- Anticipate reporting every 3 hours throughout period of potential protests.
- Seattle:
- Assets on patrol: CGC Osprey, STA Seattle RB-M, AIRSTA Port Angeles MH-65 PWCS patrol.
- Additional assets available: VBST boarding teams to augment on-water assets
- Target patrol locations: SSA Terminals 18 and 30.
- CG regulatory actions:
- Close coordination with Waterways Management, VTS and port facilities on arrivals of commercial vessels.
- Potential use of safety zones.
- Outreach to port partners:
- CG Liaison officer (Sector Enforcement staff) in Port of Seattle's Emergency Operations Center for 12 December.
- Engagement with local LE for coordinated on-water response
- Continued close coordination with port Facility Security Officers.
- Tacoma/Olympia:
- Assets on patrol: CGC WAHOO, AIRSTA Port Angeles MH-65 PWCS patrol
- Outreach to port partners:
- Engagement with local LE for coordinated on-water response
- Close coordination with Waterways Management, VTS and port facilities on arrivals of commercial vessels.
- Two log-carrying vessels scheduled for arrival in Olympia on 12 Dec.
- Continued close coordination with port Facility Security Officers
- Sector Columbia River

- General battle rhythm: Sector CC will coordinate activities and report to D13 throughout.
- Anticipate reporting every 3 hours throughout period of potential protests.
- Portland:
  - Current intel suggests that the Occupy Portland movement will focus on landside demonstrations at of the Port's terminals.
  - Assets on patrol: CGC ORCAS, STA Portland RB-5
  - Target patrol locations: SSA Terminals 4 and 6
- CG regulatory actions:
  - MSU Investigating Officer embarked in ORCAS to facilitate establishment of Safety Zones, COTP orders, Notices of Violation.
- Outreach to port partners:
  - Continued close coordination with port Facility Security Officers
  - Outreach to Multnomah County Sheriff and Cowlitz County Sheriff (neither Sheriff plans to put deputies on the water at this time)
- Longview:
  - Possibility of land-side protests.
  - No specific intel, and no on-water assets yet allocated.

V/R

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Assistant Senior Watch Officer  
DHS National Operations Center

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (7)(C)

Sent: Thursday, December 08, 2011 3:28 AM

To: (b) (7)(C)

Cc: (b) (7)(C)

Subject: FW: D13 Occupy Ports Response posture

Below is a response from the RFI requested from District 13...

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Sent: Wednesday, December 07, 2011 3:35 PM

To: [REDACTED]

Cc: (b) (6)

(b) (6)

(b) (6)

Subject: D13 Occupy Ports Response posture

(view in HTML)

As requested, here is our anticipated response posture for potential protest activity in D13 ports on 12 December. Although Intel continues to show no anticipated on-water protests, we are preparing for the possibility of such activity. Posture throughout the district will be focused on safety of boating public, including any protesters. In general, no overt weapons will be displayed (no MAW), and patrol units will have video cameras to record any illegal activity and CG-Public interactions.

### District 13

Standing up Incident Management Watch on 12 Dec, 0600-2000.

### Sector Puget Sound

General battle rhythm: Sector CC will coordinate activities and report to D13 throughout. Anticipate reporting every 3 hours throughout period of potential protests.

### Seattle:

Assets on patrol: CGC Osprey, STA Seattle RB-M, AIRSTA Port Angeles MH-65 PWCS patrol

Additional assets available: VBST boarding teams to augment on-water assets

Target patrol locations: SSA Terminals 18 and 30.

### CG regulatory actions:

- \* Close coordination with Waterways Management, VTS and port facilities on arrivals of commercial vessels
- \* Potential use of safety zones

### Outreach to port partners:

- \* CG Liaison officer (Sector Enforcement staff) in Port of Seattle's Emergency Operations Center for 12 December
- \* Engagement with local LE for coordinated on-water response
- \* Continued close coordination with port Facility Security Officers

### Tacoma/Olympia:

Assets on patrol: CGC WAHOO, AIRSTA Port Angeles MH-65 PWCS patrol

Outreach to port partners:

- \* Engagement with local LE for coordinated on-water response
- \* Close coordination with Waterways Management, VTS and port facilities on arrivals of commercial vessels. Two log-carrying vessels scheduled for arrival in Olympia on 12 Dec.
- \* Continued close coordination with port Facility Security Officers

Sector Columbia River

General battle rhythm: Sector CC will coordinate activities and report to D13 throughout. Anticipate reporting every 3 hours throughout period of potential protests.

Portland:

Current intel suggests that the Occupy Portland movement will focus on landside demonstrations at of the Port's terminals.

Assets on patrol: CGC ORCAS, STA Portland RB-S

Target patrol locations: SSA Terminals 4 and 6

CG regulatory actions:

- \* MSU Investigating Officer embarked in ORCAS to facilitate establishment of Safety Zones, COTP orders, Notices of Violation.

Outreach to port partners:

- \* Continued close coordination with port Facility Security Officers
- \* Outreach to Multnomah County Sheriff and Cowlitz County Sheriff (neither Sheriff plans to put deputies on the water at this time)

Longview:

Possibility of land-side protests. No specific intel, and no on-water assets yet allocated.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Chief of Response

USCG District 13

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 08, 2011 10:44 AM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (7)(E); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C); (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Subject:** NOC # 1211-11 S1 RFI - Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada by the Occupy Movement

Good Afternoon,

**RFI:** DHS NOC requests ICE provide what actions they will be taking to prepare for the potential protests from the "Occupy Movement". The locations possibly affected are:

- Vancouver, B.C.
- California - Los Angeles
- California - San Diego
- Washington - Seattle
- California - Oakland
- Oregon - Portland
- Texas - Houston

**ICE Response:**

**San Diego**

The SAC San Diego is aware of the potential shutdown and is coordinating with CBP and San Diego Harbor Police. The SAC San Diego does not plan at this time to assist with any law enforcement operations unless requested.

**Seattle**

The SAC Seattle is in contact with the U.S. Coast Guard and have a Port of Seattle Police Officer assigned to the BEST in Seattle. SAC Seattle will continue to monitor the situation but does not have an active role at this time.

**San Francisco**

Previously, the Occupy Oakland protesters conducted a march to the Port of Oakland on November 2, 2011 with the cooperation of unionized longshoremen, which resulted in the Port of Oakland shutting down for several hours. In late November 2011, the Occupy Oakland group began calling for a shutdown of West Coast ports for December 12, 2011, which has been openly opposed by the International Longshore and Warehouse Union (ILWU), the union representing longshoremen.

In light of a possible protest/shutdown involving the Port of Oakland and the need to ensure the continuity of operations connected to the Port of Oakland, SAC San Francisco has undertaken the following proactive measures:

- Coordination with U.S. Customs and Border Protection, which maintains an office at the Port of Oakland, on contingencies to ensure both the safety of DHS employees and the continuity of operations.
- Coordination with the U.S. Coast Guard to ensure security, safety and the continuity of operations.

- Liaison with local law enforcement agencies (the Alameda County Sheriff's Office; the Oakland Police Department). It is important to note that local law enforcement agencies have limited cooperation with ICE/HSI due to sanctuary policies enacted by local governments.
- Ensuring that the San Francisco BEST group and all local SAC San Francisco agents are alerted to the possibility of a strike/shutdown, and that a DHS response may be required to ensure security, safety, and/or continuity of operations.
- Placing the San Francisco SRT on notice that they may be required to assist local law enforcement if needed, whether that is in the role of offering advice to a formal activation.

Basic security for the Port of Oakland remains the responsibility of local law enforcement agencies and not ICE/HSI. However, the SAC San Francisco is prepared to respond and offer assistance to local law enforcement consistent with our training and authorities.

V/r,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Watch Operations Officer

Joint Intelligence Operations Center

U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement

Washington, DC

Desk: (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

STE:

**Warning: This document is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (U//FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.C. 552). It is to be controlled, stored, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with DHS policy relating to FOUO information and is not to be released to the public or other personnel who do not have a valid "need-to-know" without prior approval of an authorized DHS official. No portion of this report should be furnished to the media, either in written or verbal form.**

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 08, 2011 10:44 AM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:**  
**Subject:** RE: NOC # 1211-11 S1 RFI - Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada by the Occupy Movement

Thank you.

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**Senior Watch Officer**  
**National Operations Center**  
**U.S. Department of Homeland Security**  
**Unclassified:** (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)  
**Secure:** 2 (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

**From:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Sent:** Thursday, December 08, 2011 10:44 AM  
**To:** (b) (7)(C)  
**Cc:** (b) (7)(E) Kane, David C; McDonald, Andrew W; Reeder, Frank N; (b) (6), (b) (7)(C) Stitzel, (b) (6), Izumi Y; Vega, Cheri A  
**Subject:** NOC # 1211-11 S1 RFI - Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada by the Occupy Movement

Good Afternoon,

**RFI:** DHS NOC requests ICE provide what actions they will be taking to prepare for the potential protests from the "Occupy Movement". The locations possibly affected are:

- Vancouver, B.C.
- California - Los Angeles
- California - San Diego
- Washington - Seattle
- California - Oakland
- Oregon - Portland
- Texas - Houston

**ICE Response:**

**San Diego**

The SAC San Diego is aware of the potential shutdown and is coordinating with CBP and San Diego Harbor Police. The SAC San Diego does not plan at this time to assist with any law enforcement operations unless requested.

**Seattle**

The SAC Seattle is in contact with the U.S. Coast Guard and have a Port of Seattle Police Officer assigned to the BEST in Seattle. SAC Seattle will continue to monitor the situation but does not have an active role at this time.

San Francisco

Previously, the Occupy Oakland protesters conducted a march to the Port of Oakland on November 2, 2011 with the cooperation of unionized longshoremen, (b) (7)(E)

(b) (7)(E) In late November 2011, the Occupy Oakland group began calling for a shutdown of West Coast ports for December 12, 2011, which has been openly opposed by the International Longshore and Warehouse Union (ILWU), the union representing longshoremen.

In light of a possible protest/shutdown involving the Port of Oakland and the need to ensure the continuity of operations connected to the Port of Oakland, SAC San Francisco has undertaken the following proactive measures:

- Coordination with U.S. Customs and Border Protection, which maintains an office at the Port of Oakland, on contingencies to ensure both the safety of DHS employees and the continuity of operations.
- Coordination with the U.S. Coast Guard to ensure security, safety and the continuity of operations.
- Liaison with local law enforcement agencies (the Alameda County Sheriff's Office; the Oakland Police Department). It is important to note that local law enforcement agencies have limited cooperation with ICE/HSI due to sanctuary policies enacted by local governments.
- Ensuring that the San Francisco BEST group and all local SAC San Francisco agents are alerted to the possibility of a strike/shutdown, and that a DHS response may be required to ensure security, safety, and/or continuity of operations.
- Placing the San Francisco SRT on notice that they may be required to assist local law enforcement if needed, whether that is in the role of offering advice to a formal activation.

Basic security for the Port of Oakland remains the responsibility of local law enforcement agencies and not ICE/HSI. However, the SAC San Francisco is prepared to respond and offer assistance to local law enforcement consistent with our training and authorities.

V/r,

(b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

Watch Operations Officer

Joint Intelligence Operations Center

U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement

Washington, DC

Desk (b) (6), (b) (7)(C)

STE:

**Warning: This document is UNCLASSIFIED//FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY (U//FOUO). It contains information that may be exempt from public release under the Freedom of Information Act (5 U.S.C. 552). It is to be controlled, stored, handled, transmitted, distributed, and disposed of in accordance with DHS policy relating to FOUO-information and is not to be released to the public or other personnel who do not have a valid "need-to-know" without prior approval of an authorized DHS official. No portion of this report should be furnished to the media, either in written or verbal form.**

From: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) n behalf of (b)(7)(E)  
To: (b)(7)(E)  
Cc: (b)(7)(E)  
Subject: S/A: Situational Awareness: December 12, 2011, Occupy Wall Street Protest Scheduled – West Coast Seaport shut down planned – Seattle, San Francisco, Los Angeles, San Diego and Houston – CBP coordination ongoing with stakeholders  
Date: Friday, December 09, 2011 9:14:25 AM  
Attachments: DHS NOC Occupy West Coast Port Response-Final.docx

---



For Official Use Only – Law Enforcement Sensitive  
**Assistant Commissioner Bullets**  
**Office of Field Operations**  
December 8, 2011



**Situational Awareness: December 12, 2011, Occupy Wall Street Protest Scheduled – West Coast Seaport shut down planned – Seattle, San Francisco, Los Angeles, San Diego and Houston – CBP coordination ongoing with stakeholders**

**Summary:**

Occupy Wall Street (OWS) movement began in New York September 2011. The OWS movement has spread to over 100 cities in the U.S. with the intent on fighting back against the role of Wall Street creating an economic collapse. The OWS protesters have a diverse set of demands ranging from equal distribution of income, bank reform, the need for expanded job opportunities to a reduction of corporate influence on politics.

OWS also aims to fight back against the richest 1% of the population they claim are writing the rules of an unfair global economy that is foreclosing on our future. OWS is a non-binding consensus based assembly with no official group of leaders. OWS has also spawned multiple sub affiliated groups calling upon on union members, youth and artists to actively participate. This collaboration with organizations and unions has supported the increased number of protests across the country. The ILWU (International Longshoreman and Warehouse Union) does not publicly support the Port blockades, considers the blockade a third party strike and will not actively participate however,

(b) (7)(E)

On Monday, December 12, 2011 a West Coast wide OWS protest has been scheduled as part of its attempt to shutdown West Coast seaports. These demonstrations are planned in the following locations:

- Anchorage, Alaska
- Los Angeles, California
- San Diego, California
- Oakland, California
- Portland, Oregon
- Houston, Texas
- Seattle, Washington
- Tacoma, Washington

In preparation for these protests, the Field Offices of Houston, Los Angeles, San Diego, San Francisco and Seattle are actively engaged with local law enforcement and trade partners to establish contingency plans in the event these protests impact any CBP location.

**Details:**

**Houston Field Office:**

- The OWS protest will begin at the Turning Basin Terminal (City Docks) in Houston, Texas.
- The Port of Houston Authority (POHA) is coordinating with the Houston Police Department to allow the protesters to protest outside of the terminal grounds.
- A CBP (b)(7)(E) is located near the protest location.
- POHA has requested that CBP divert (b)(7)(E) traffic to an alternate gate in the event the exit is shut down or adversely impacted.
- The Houston Field Office (b)(7)(E) in the event Operators are needed to support the security of CBP personnel.
- Houston Seaport employees have been mustered to direct any media inquiries to the Houston Field Office, Public Affairs Officer.

Los Angeles Field Office:

- CBP Los Angeles is participating with coordination/communication meetings with local law enforcement and public safety partners to discuss the potential "OWS" activity. Partners include the Los Angeles PD, Los Angeles Port Police, Long Beach PD, USCG, TSA FAMS, Union Pacific Police, and LA Fire Department.
- The LA/LB OWS protest plans are to assemble at Harry Bridges Park in Long Beach located near the Queen Mary and cruise ship processing terminal and then to march to the nearest terminal with the intent of shutting down terminal operations.
- A LE Command Post will be activated at the Long Beach Coordination Center. The initiation date and time has not yet been determined. CBP Los Angeles will have a (b)(7)(E) in the Command Post.

San Diego:

- The CBP Port of San Diego has coordinated with USCG, TSA, San Diego Harbor Police, San Diego Police Department and Port Authority regarding the potential shutdown.
- Protesters are scheduled to assemble at 0600 at a local city park then march a few blocks to the 10<sup>th</sup> Avenue seaport terminal.
- OWS protesters will be protest along the 10th Ave seaport terminal gates that lead to the docks. Their objective is to prevent longshoreman and port support staff from accessing their worksites, therefore halting work in the terminal.
- CBP San Diego mustered all CBP staff and advised them of the pending situation. Additionally, (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E) for CBP personnel have been identified.
- All CBP personnel have been advised not to engage with the OWS movement supporters.

San Francisco Field Office:

Anchorage:

- CBP does not have an office located at the Anchorage seaport.
- Should any disruption of operations occur the CBP Anchorage Area Port Offices, the (b)(7)(E) (b)(7)(E)(b)(7)(E)
- All CBP personnel have been mustered regarding this event.

Oakland:

- CBP Oakland continues ongoing coordination with the USCG, Oakland Police Department, Alameda County Sheriffs, Union Pacific Railroad Police, US Marshals, US Attorneys Office, and the Port of Oakland Security Office and Attorneys. The Oakland Police Department will be the lead agency on all possible criminal matters with other agencies providing support as required.
- Multiple emergency operations centers will be stood up and CBP Oakland will have (b)(7)(E) assigned to each location for communication and coordination efforts.
- OWS protesters will assemble near the West Oakland Bart Station and march down 7<sup>th</sup> and Maritime Streets. (15-20 minute march from the BART Station to the Port of Oakland near the CBP Office.) This march will occur prior to regularly scheduled CBP operations.
- CBP Oakland staff will be onsite to assess developing situation.
- (b)(7)(E)
- All CBP personnel have been mustered regarding this event in addition all personnel have updated their (b)(7)(E) and advised not to engage with the OWS movement supporters.
- (b)(7)(E) have also been defined.

Portland:

- The Portland Port Authority held a meeting with stakeholders from Portland Port Police, Portland Metro Police Bureau, and Port of Portland PAO to discuss possible OWS Portland Protest on Monday, December 12, 2011.
- Coordination efforts continue with the Port Authority, Terminal operator, and with Law Enforcement entities.
- The Portland Port Police stated the protest will be held at Pier Park and proceed to Terminal 4, with objective of blocking access to the Terminal. Portland Metro Police will not have a final a response plan until Friday, December 9, 2011.
- Within CBP Portland, personnel have been informed of (b)(7)(E) of the terminal in addition (b)(7)(E)
- Tentatively, Port of Portland will serve as the primary location for media and terminal operators.

Seattle Field Office:

- The Area Port of Seattle has actively engaged Tacoma and Seattle, WA seaport container terminal operators and law enforcement/security officials (b)(7)(E)
- The OWS protest will be through downtown Seattle and proceed to a port terminal.

- (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED]. The seaports will continue business as usual to the greatest extent possible and will augment security and police personnel to maintain clearance of the truck exit and entrance gates.
- (b) (7)(E) [REDACTED]
- (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED]
- CBP Seattle will activate (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED].
- Coordination meeting with partners is daily.

(b)(7)(E) [REDACTED]

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- Attracting substantial media coverage.

Public Affairs:

- In coordination with the Office of Public Affairs, Public Affairs Guidance (PAG) is being developed for distribution to all CBP Public Affairs officers. The PAG will provide detailed guidance and messaging for a uniform and consistent message.

**Updates to follow**

**Prepared by: Operations, Incident Management**

**Date: December 8, 2011**

From: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) on behalf of (b)(7)(E)  
To: (b)(7)(E)  
Cc: (b)(7)(E)  
Subject: S/A: Port Partially Closed Following Demonstrations - Portland, Oregon-(b)(7)(E)  
Date: Monday, December 12, 2011 12:53:00 PM

---

**Location: Portland, Oregon**

Protesters have blocked entrances to two terminals at the Port of Portland this morning, preventing trucks from entering.

Several hundred demonstrators reportedly marched from North Portland's Kelly Point Park to the marine terminals, then split into two groups and rallied at the entrances to terminals 5 and 6. The gates to the terminals are currently closed and blocked by police wearing riot gear.

According to Forbes, Terminal 5 is dedicated to grain and commodities exports, while Terminal 6 is a hub for the state's Asian imports.

A port spokesman said workers at both terminals were told to stay home today. He declined to say how many workers were affected by the closure.

**Traditional Media Sources** (some page content may change or not be available over time):

- **The Oregonian**

--

[http://www.oregonlive.com/business/index.ssf/2011/12/occupy\\_portland\\_port\\_of\\_portla.html](http://www.oregonlive.com/business/index.ssf/2011/12/occupy_portland_port_of_portla.html)

- **Forbes**

-- [No link due to PII]

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Operations Analyst

DHS NOC Media Monitoring

Phone: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Cell: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**From:** (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) on behalf of (b)(7)(E)  
**To:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Cc:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Subject:** Media Interest - CBP Portland, OR  
**Date:** Monday, December 12, 2011 12:16:20 PM

---

On December 12, CBP Portland, OR reported that International Container Terminal Services, Inc. closed the port terminal due to the Occupy Wall Street protesters. CBP offices and mobile technology have been secured and the trade community was informed that CBP will process documents at an alternate location. Media news agencies are reporting on the demonstrations.

(b)(7)(E)

**From:** (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) on behalf of (b)(7)(E)  
**To:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Cc:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Subject:** FW: (b)(7)(E) S1 RFI - Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:33:16 PM

---

OFO Liaisons,

For action: (b)(7)(E) S1 RFI - Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada

Commissioner's Situation Room

---

**From:** (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) [mailto:(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)] On Behalf Of (b)(7)(E)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:26 PM  
**To:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Cc:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Subject:** FW: (b)(7)(E) S1 RFI - Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada

See Below RFI - Suspense is NLT 8 Dec, 1200 hrs.

NOC CBP Desk

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

---

**From:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 9:37 PM  
**To:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Cc:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Subject:** (b)(7)(E) S1 RFI - Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada

CBP/USCG/ICE:

The National Operations Center has received information of potential protest by the Occupy Movement who are threatening to shutdown the below major west coast ports in US and Canada on Dec. 12. The "Occupy Movement" of Oakland, Calif., has called for a "West Coast Port Shutdown" action for Dec. 12 at ports along the west coast of the US and Canada. Organizers plan to protest at ports and cause closures similar to the port closure in Oakland on Nov. 2. See affected cities and links below.

The locations possibly affected are:

- Vancouver, B.C.
- California - Los Angeles
- California - San Diego
- Washington - Seattle
- California - Oakland
- Oregon - Portland
- Texas - Houston

West Coast Port Shutdown website: <http://westcoastportshutdown.org>

Occupy Oakland website: [www.occupyoakland.org](http://www.occupyoakland.org)

**In anticipation of questions from the Secretary, request CBP, USCG, and ICE provide what actions they will be taking to prepare for the potential protests from the "Occupy Movement".**

**Please provide response NLT 8 Dec, 1200 hrs.**

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Senior Watch Officer

DHS

National Operations Center

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**From:** (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) on behalf of (b)(7)(E)  
**To:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Cc:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Subject:** FW: NOC # 1211-11 S1 RFI - Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada  
**Date:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 10:25:49 PM

---

See Below RFI - Suspense is **NLT 8 Dec, 1200 hrs.**

NOC CBP Desk  
(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

---

**From:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Sent:** Tuesday, December 06, 2011 9:37 PM  
**To:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Cc:** (b)(7)(E)  
**Subject:** NOC # 1211-11 S1 RFI - Potential Port Shutdown Threat - West Coast, US and Canada

CBP/ USCG/ ICE:

The National Operations Center has received information of potential protest by the Occupy Movement who are threatening to shutdown the below major west coast ports in US and Canada on Dec. 12. The "Occupy Movement" of Oakland, Calif., has called for a "West Coast Port Shutdown" action for Dec. 12 at ports along the west coast of the US and Canada. Organizers plan to protest at ports and cause closures similar to the port closure in Oakland on Nov. 2. See affected cities and links below.

The locations possibly affected are:

- Vancouver, B.C.
- California - Los Angeles
- California - San Diego
- Washington - Seattle
- California - Oakland
- Oregon - Portland
- Texas - Houston

West Coast Port Shutdown website: <http://westcoastportshutdown.org>  
Occupy Oakland website: [www.occupyoakland.org](http://www.occupyoakland.org)

**In anticipation of questions from the Secretary, request CBP, USCG, and ICE provide what actions they will be taking to prepare for the potential protests from the "Occupy Movement".**

**Please provide response NLT 8 Dec, 1200 hrs.**

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)  
Senior Watch Officer  
DHS  
National Operations Center

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

From: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) on behalf of (b)(7)(E)  
To: (b)(7)(E)  
Cc: (b)(7)(E)  
Subject: S/A: Situational Awareness: December 12, 2011, Occupy Wall Street Protest Scheduled – West Coast Seaport shut down planned – Seattle, San Francisco, Los Angeles, San Diego and Houston – CBP coordination ongoing with stakeholders  
Date: Friday, December 09, 2011 9:14:25 AM  
Attachments: DHS NOC Occupy West Coast Port Response-Final.docx

---



For Official Use Only – Law Enforcement Sensitivity  
**Assistant Commissioner Bullets**  
**Office of Field Operations**  
December 8, 2011



**Situational Awareness: December 12, 2011, Occupy Wall Street Protest Scheduled – West Coast Seaport shut down planned – Seattle, San Francisco, Los Angeles, San Diego and Houston – CBP coordination ongoing with stakeholders**

**Summary:**

Occupy Wall Street (OWS) movement began in New York September 2011. The OWS movement has spread to over 100 cities in the U.S. with the intent on fighting back against the role of Wall Street creating an economic collapse. The OWS protesters have a diverse set of demands ranging from equal distribution of income, bank reform, the need for expanded job opportunities to a reduction of corporate influence on politics.

OWS also aims to fight back against the richest 1% of the population they claim are writing the rules of an unfair global economy that is foreclosing on our future. OWS is a non-binding consensus based assembly with no official group of leaders. OWS has also spawned multiple sub affiliated groups calling upon union members, youth and artists to actively participate. This collaboration with organizations and unions has supported the increased number of protests across the country. The ILWU (International Longshoreman and Warehouse Union) does not publicly support the Port blockades, considers the blockade a third party strike and will not actively participate however,

(b)(7)(E)

On Monday, December 12, 2011 a West Coast wide OWS protest has been scheduled as part of its attempt to shutdown West Coast seaports. These demonstrations are planned in the following locations:

- Anchorage, Alaska
- Los Angeles, California
- San Diego, California
- Oakland, California
- Portland, Oregon
- Houston, Texas
- Seattle, Washington
- Tacoma, Washington

In preparation for these protests, the Field Offices of Houston, Los Angeles, San Diego, San Francisco and Seattle are actively engaged with local law enforcement and trade partners to establish contingency plans in the event these protests impact any CBP location.

**Details:**

**Houston Field Office:**

- The OWS protest will begin at the Turning Basin Terminal (City Docks) in Houston, Texas.
- The Port of Houston Authority (POHA) is coordinating with the Houston Police Department to allow the protesters to protest outside of the terminal grounds.
- A CBP (b)(7)(E) is located near the protest location.
- POHA has requested that CBP divert (b)(7)(E) traffic to an alternate gate in the event the exit is shut down or adversely impacted.
- The Houston Field Office (b)(7)(E) is currently being refined in the event Operators are needed to support the security of CBP personnel.
- Houston Seaport employees have been mustered to direct any media inquiries to the Houston Field Office, Public Affairs Officer.

Los Angeles Field Office:

- CBP Los Angeles is participating with coordination/communication meetings with local law enforcement and public safety partners to discuss the potential "OWS" activity. Partners include the Los Angeles PD, Los Angeles Port Police, Long Beach PD, USCG, TSA FAMS, Union Pacific Police, and LA Fire Department.
- The LA/LB OWS protest plans are to assemble at Harry Bridges Park in Long Beach located near the Queen Mary and cruise ship processing terminal and then to march to the nearest terminal with the intent of shutting down terminal operations.
- A LE Command Post will be activated at the Long Beach Coordination Center. The initiation date and time has not yet been determined. CBP Los Angeles will have a (b)(7)(E) in the Command Post.

San Diego:

- The CBP Port of San Diego has coordinated with USCG, TSA, San Diego Harbor Police, San Diego Police Department and Port Authority regarding the potential shutdown.
- Protesters are scheduled to assemble at 0600 at a local city park then march a few blocks to the 10<sup>th</sup> Avenue seaport terminal.
- OWS protesters will be protest along the 10th Ave seaport terminal gates that lead to the docks. Their objective is to prevent longshoreman and port support staff from accessing their worksites, therefore halting work in the terminal.
- CBP San Diego mustered all CBP staff and advised them of the pending situation. Additionally, (b) (7)(E) (b) (7)(E) for CBP personnel have been identified.
- All CBP personnel have been advised not to engage with the OWS movement supporters.

San Francisco Field Office:

Anchorage:

- CBP does not have an office located at the Anchorage seaport.
- Should any disruption of operations occur the CBP Anchorage Area Port Offices, (b)(7)(E) (b) (7)(E)
- All CBP personnel have been mustered regarding this event.

Oakland:

- CBP Oakland continues ongoing coordination with the USCG, Oakland Police Department, Alameda County Sheriffs, Union Pacific Railroad Police, US Marshals, US Attorneys Office, and the Port of Oakland Security Office and Attorneys. The Oakland Police Department will be the lead agency on all possible criminal matters with other agencies providing support as required.
- Multiple emergency operations centers will be stood up and CBP Oakland will have (b) (7)(E) assigned to each location for communication and coordination efforts.
- OWS protesters will assemble near the West Oakland Bart Station and march down 7<sup>th</sup> and Maritime Streets. (15-20 minute march from the BART Station to the Port of Oakland near the CBP Office.) This march will occur prior to regularly scheduled CBP operations.
- CBP Oakland staff will be onsite to assess developing situation.
- (b)(7)(E)
- All CBP personnel have been mustered regarding this event in addition all personnel have updated their (b) (7)(E) and advised not to engage with the OWS movement supporters.
- (b) (7)(E) have also been defined.

Portland:

- The Portland Port Authority held a meeting with stakeholders from Portland Port Police, Portland Metro Police Bureau, and Port of Portland PAO to discuss possible OWS Portland Protest on Monday, December 12, 2011.
- Coordination efforts continue with the Port Authority, Terminal operator, and with Law Enforcement entities.
- The Portland Port Police stated the protest will be held at Pier Park and proceed to Terminal 4, with objective of blocking access to the Terminal. Portland Metro Police will not have a final a response plan until Friday, December 9, 2011.
- Within CBP Portland, personnel have been informed (b)(7)(E)
- Tentatively, Port of Portland will serve as the primary location for media and terminal operators.

Seattle Field Office:

- The Area Port of Seattle has actively engaged Tacoma and Seattle, WA seaport container terminal operators and law enforcement/security officials for coordination (b)(7)(E)
- The OWS protest will be through downtown Seattle and proceed to a port terminal.

- (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED] The seaports will continue business as usual to the greatest extent possible and will augment security and police personnel to maintain clearance of the truck exit and entrance gates.
- (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED]
- (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED]
- CBP Seattle will activate an (b)(7)(E) [REDACTED].
- Coordination meeting with partners is daily.

(b)(7)(E) [REDACTED]

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- Attracting substantial media coverage.

**Public Affairs:**

- In coordination with the Office of Public Affairs, Public Affairs Guidance (PAG) is being developed for distribution to all CBP Public Affairs officers. The PAG will provide detailed guidance and messaging for a uniform and consistent message.

**Updates to follow**

**Prepared by: Operations, Incident Management**

**Date: December 8, 2011**

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY**  
**U.S. Customs and Border Protection**  
**SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT**  
**(b)(7)(E)**

1. DATE OF INCIDENT: 1/1/2012		LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	
TIME OF INCIDENT: 1:52 PM		Niagara Falls, NY	
SIR NUMBER: (b)(7)(E)			
REPORTED TO COMMISSIONER'S SITUATION ROOM VIA PHONE ON:			
DATE: 1/1/2012		TIME: 2:07 PM	TO: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
2. REPORTING OFFICE:		DFO/SECTOR:	POE/STATION:
Office of Field Operations		Buffalo Field Operations	Buffalo- Niagara Falls
PERSON MAKING REPORT: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			
OFFICE PHONE: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		CELL PHONE: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	FAX NUMBER:
POINT OF CONTACT: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			
OFFICE PHONE: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		CELL PHONE: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	FAX NUMBER:
3. Type of Incident: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ON DUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OFF DUTY			
(b)(7)(E)			
4. SYNOPSIS: (USE CONTINUATION SHEET IF NECESSARY)			
See Attached Continuation			
SEIZURE TYPE:		QUANTITY:	VALUE:
NUMBER OF ARRESTS:		MALE:	FEMALE:
		CITIZENSHIP:	
5. NOTIFICATIONS MADE:			
1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONIC REPORT TO COMMISSIONER'S SITUATION ROOM		(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	1/1/2012 2:07 PM
2. <input type="checkbox"/>			
3. <input type="checkbox"/>			
6. INJURIES/FATALITIES:			
NAME AND EXTENT OF INJURY:		AGENT EAP ADVISED	
1.			
2.			
NAME OF FATALITIES:			
1.			
2.			
7. ACTION TAKEN:			
Normal CBP inspection/processing of returning "Occupy" members. No impact to operations.			

8. MEDIA INTEREST EXPECTED:

There is possible media interest expected. No inquiries have been received by CBP at this time.

CBP FORM 6 (01/05)

SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT  
Continuation Sheet

Page 2 of 4

DATE OF INCIDENT: 1/1/2012	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 1:52 PM	Niagara Falls, NY	(b)(7)(E)

Synopsis: (cont.):

01/01/2012 ? 1410 hours

Port of Buffalo, New York

Rainbow Bridge

Members of the "Occupy Movement" held a meeting at the Rainbow Bridge in Niagara Falls, NY. The meeting concluded without incident and no impact to CBP operations.

GPS Coordinates: 43.088334 N / 79.066173 W ? Rainbow Bridge Pedestrian Walk/Bus Terminal

On January 1, 2012 the "Occupy Movement" held an international meeting at the Rainbow Bridge in Niagara Falls, NY. Members from different parts of the movement from both the United States and Canada met at the bridge in order to "Bridge the Divide".

Members from the "Occupy Toronto", "Occupy Niagara", "Occupy Buffalo" and "Occupy Philadelphia" reportedly attended the meeting.

Approximately 30 members of the U.S. "Occupy Movement" went to the middle of the Rainbow Bridge and a brief ceremony was held on the bridge between the international "Occupy" members.

The event concluded at approximately 1337 hours with no impact to Port operations. The returning "Occupy" members were processed through CBP inspection without incident.

In preparation of the event the following entities and law enforcement agencies met on December 29, and were standing by to assist:

o CBP OFO Port of Buffalo

o Border Patrol Buffalo Sector

o SAC Buffalo HSI

CBP FORM 6 (01/05) cont.

## SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT Continuation Sheet

Page 3 of 4

DATE OF INCIDENT: 1/1/2012	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 1:52 PM	Niagara Falls, NY	(b)(7)(E)

o New York State Police

o New York State Parks Police

o Niagara Falls Police Department (USA)

o Niagara Falls Bridge Commission (bridge owner)

o Canadian Border Services Agency

o Ontario Provincial Police (CA)

o Niagara Regional Police Services (CA)

o Niagara Parks Police (CA)

HSI Special Agent (b)(6)(b)(7)(C) was on station at the Rainbow Bridge to assist if needed.

Watch Commander Chief (b)(6)(b)(7)(C) managed the incident and authorized all CBP actions taken.

The Buffalo Field Office PAL has been notified for possible media interest. At this time CBP has received no media inquiries about the event.

At 1410 hours, the Commissioners Situation Room was contacted and issued SIR (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

### Timeline:

1256 hours: Canadian "Occupy" members observed walking inbound on the pedestrian walkway

1258 hours: Border Patrol reports approximately 30 "Occupy" members were observed carrying banners and walking from Goat Island in New York towards the Rainbow Bridge

1310 hours: U.S. "Occupy" members arrived at the Rainbow Bridge

1317 hours: U.S. "Occupy" members walked to the center of the Rainbow Bridge

1337 hours: Ceremony at the center of the Rainbow Bridge concludes

1340 hours: CBP processing and inspection of returning U.S. "Occupy" members begins

1352 hours: CBP processing and inspection of returning U.S. "Occupy" members completed

## Page 4 of 4

DATE OF INCIDENT: 1/1/2012	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:  Niagara Falls, NY	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 1:52 PM		(b)(7)(E)

[illegible]

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY**  
**U.S. Customs and Border Protection**  
**SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT**  
**(b)(7)(E)**

1.	DATE OF INCIDENT: 12/12/2011 TIME OF INCIDENT: 7:30 AM	LOCATION OF INCIDENT: Portland, OR	SIR NUMBER: (b)(7)(E)
REPORTED TO COMMISSIONER'S SITUATION ROOM VIA PHONE ON: DATE: 12/12/2011      TIME: 10:40 AM      TO: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			
2.	REPORTING OFFICE: Office of Field Operations	DFO/SECTOR: Portland Field Operations	POE/STATION: Portland
PERSON MAKING REPORT: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			
OFFICE PHONE: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		CELL PHONE: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	FAX NUMBER: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
CONTACT: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			
OFFICE PHONE: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		CELL PHONE: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	FAX NUMBER: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)
3.	Type of Incident: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ON DUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OFF DUTY (b)(7)(E)		
4.	SYNOPSIS: (USE CONTINUATION SHEET IF NECESSARY)  See Attached Continuation		
SEIZURE TYPE:		QUANTITY:	VALUE:
NUMBER OF ARRESTS:		MALE:	FEMALE:
		CITIZENSHIP:	
5.	NOTIFICATIONS MADE:		
1.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONIC REPORT TO COMMISSIONER'S SITUATION ROOM	(b)(6),(b)(7)	12/12/2011 10:40 AM
2.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	(b)(6),(b)(7)	12/12/2011 11:21 PM
3.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)	(b)(6),(b)(7)	12/12/2011 11:21 PM
6.	INJURIES/FATALITIES:		
NAME AND EXTENT OF INJURY:		AGENT EAP ADVISED	
1.			
2.			
NAME OF FATALITIES:			
1.			
2.			
7.	ACTION TAKEN: See Attached Continuation		

## 8. MEDIA INTEREST EXPECTED:

Every News agencies in Portland, OR area covering the demonstration at Terminal 5 and 6.

CBP FORM 6 (01/05)

SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT  
Continuation Sheet

Page 2 of 5

DATE OF INCIDENT: 12/12/2011	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 7:30 AM	Portland, OR	(b)(7)(E)

## Synopsis: (cont.):

Seaport Operation at the Area Port of Portland Shutdown due to OWS Portland & West Coast Shut Port  
Down demonstration.

From the Seaport at Terminal 6 at the Area Port of Portland, OR

On Monday, December 12, 2011, Occupy Wall Street (OWS) Portland, OR joined cities including  
Oakland, San Diego, Los Angeles, and Tacoma for a West Coast Port Shutdown protest. Organizers  
gathered and set a base camp to stage mass protests at Terminal 6 area to shut down (blockade)  
Seaports of Portland Terminals mainly Terminal 2, 4, 5, and 6 similar to the shutdown action taken at  
the Port of Oakland on November 2, 2011.

On Wednesday, December 7, 2011 the following steps took place to ensure the least impact to the  
importing/exporting communities around the area Port of Portland, OR if it becomes necessary to  
temporarily to relocate the office functions during the protest.

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT  
Continuation Sheet

Page 3 of 5

DATE OF INCIDENT: 12/12/2011	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 7:30 AM	Portland, OR	(b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E) on Monday December 12, 2011 and will utilize government vehicle to report to Terminal 6.

Timeline during Monday, December 12, 2011

OWS Protest Reporting ? Portland, Oregon

0500 Hrs:

Portland (b)(7)(E) mustered at the Area Port Office at 0500 to review operations plan and final instructions before departing for the T-6 Marine Terminal.

Channel 8 News reports that Police stopped a sedan with three protestors that were conducting recon activity. One protestor was arrested for having a loaded handgun in his possession. Another protestor was arrested with a sword.

0535 Hrs:

(b)(7)(E) arrived at T-6 and entered through main entrance. Media, Portland Police Bureau and Port of Portland Police are on site. (b)(7)(E)

Temporary fencing has been installed across the access point to the CBP operations area, which is immediately across the road from the protestors rally point.

Protestors have not yet arrived on site but are expected to arrive by 0700 hrs.

0600 Hrs:

Two protestor vehicles had a traffic accident at intersection of Marine Dr. and I-5 with minor injuries.

0610 Hrs:

Terminal Port Operator (International Container Terminal Services, Inc-ICTSI) decided to close the Port and will not hire labor.

A small group of protestors has showed up at the rally point and several more are in Kelley Point Park adjacent to Terminal 6.

CBP facility and equipment is secure.

Temperature is 28°F.

# SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT

## Continuation Sheet

Page 4 of 5

DATE OF INCIDENT: 12/12/2011	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 7:30 AM	Portland, OR	(b)(7)(E)

0626 Hrs:
There are 100-150 protestors at the entrance of Kelley Point Park. Police presence is on site.
The vehicle involved in the aforementioned accident is reported as a stolen vehicle.
0626 Hrs:
Clear at T-5.
0627 Hrs:
25 protestors are marching along the road from T-5 toward Kelley Point Park.
0640 Hrs:
A mass of protestors near Kelley Point Park is marching in the road toward T-5, not T-6.
0643 Hrs:
There is another large group of protestors (approx 80-100) walking on the sidewalk from Kelley Point
Park toward the entrance to T-6.
0646 Hrs:
The front gate at T-6 has been closed. Police are situated at the front gate waiting for the protestors to
arrive.
0648 Hrs:
Police are heading out in several vehicles. One is moving toward T-5.
A contingent is talking to a group of protestors outside of T-6.
Motorcycle police are also moving toward T-5.
0650 Hrs:
A large contingent of bicycles is heading from the South toward the T-6 main entrance.

# SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT

## Continuation Sheet

Page 5 of 5

DATE OF INCIDENT: 12/12/2011	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 7:30 AM	Portland, OR	(b)(7)(E) [REDACTED]

0717 Hrs:
Protestors are marching in front of entrance to T-5. Police are preventing any further access into T-5.
0719 Hrs:
News reports state that protestors have shut down all four terminals (T-2, T-4, T-5 and T-6) for the Port
of Portland. There are approximately 200 protestors in the area between Marine Dr. and the security
gate at T-6.
From the Seaport at Longview, WA (outport of the Area Port of Portland, OR)
0750 Hrs:
About 100 protesters rallying at Gate 1 in the Port of Longview, WA and is not effecting the current CBP
operation.
Notifications: (cont.):

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Action Taken: (cont.):
Seaport Operation at the Area Port of Portland Shutdown due to OWS Portland & West Coast Shut Port
Down demonstration.
There has been NO reported violence during the protest. All CBP officers stationed at Terminal 6
Seaport and CBP owned equipments are secure.
More updates forthcoming.

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY**  
**U.S. Customs and Border Protection**  
**SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT**  
**(b)(7)(E)**

1. DATE OF INCIDENT: 11/1/2011		LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 10:15 AM		Oakland, CA	(b)(7)(E)
REPORTED TO COMMISSIONER'S SITUATION ROOM VIA PHONE ON:			
DATE: 11/1/2011		TIME: 1:14 PM	TO: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
2. REPORTING OFFICE:		DFO/SECTOR:	POE/STATION:
Office of Field Operations		San Francisco Field Operations	Oakland, CA Seaport
PERSON MAKING REPORT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
OFFICE PHONE: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		CELL PHONE: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FAX NUMBER: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
POINT OF CONTACT: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
OFFICE PHONE: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		CELL PHONE: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	FAX NUMBER: (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)
3. Type of Incident: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ON DUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OFF DUTY			
(b)(7)(E)			
4. SYNOPSIS: (USE CONTINUATION SHEET IF NECESSARY)			
See Attached Continuation			
SEIZURE TYPE:		QUANTITY:	VALUE:
NUMBER OF ARRESTS:		MALE:	FEMALE:
		CITIZENSHIP:	
5. NOTIFICATIONS MADE:			
1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONIC REPORT TO COMMISSIONER'S SITUATION ROOM		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	11/1/2011 1:14 PM
2. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	
6. INJURIES/FATALITIES:			
NAME AND EXTENT OF INJURY:		AGENT EAP ADVISED	
1.			
2.			
NAME OF FATALITIES:			
1.			
2.			
7. ACTION TAKEN:			
None at this time			

## 8. MEDIA INTEREST EXPECTED:

See Attached Continuation

CBP FORM 6 (01/05)

SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT  
Continuation Sheet

Page 2 of 3

DATE OF INCIDENT: 11/1/2011	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 10:15 AM	Oakland, CA	(b)(7)(E)

## Synopsis: (cont.):

On November 1, 2011 at 06:30 am CBP was notified by SSA terminal security that it will be closed to all traffic. CBP has reached out to all other terminal management for status updates and currently all terminals are operational with the exception of SSA and Trapac which remain closed.

CBP is being advised that this closure is a combination of Longshoremen dissatisfaction of working conditions due to the Vietnamese exploding container issue and to show support for the Occupy Oakland Protest. Currently Occupy Oakland Protest movement plans on marching the Oakland Seaport on November 2, 2011 at 17:00 hrs. Several news stations have posted broadcast vehicles in the port to cover this situation.

\*\*UPDATE 11/2/11\*\*

On November 2, 2011 at 15:30 CBP Management reached out to the Port of Oakland Emergency Operations Center located at (b)(7)(E) to access the situation regarding the potential protest at the Port of Oakland. Information was received that protesters were possibly going to be shuttled by buses to the port around 16:00. (b)(7)(E)

At 16:30 Protesters from the Occupy Oakland Movement entered the Port of Oakland by buses and bicycles blocked all intersections and exits of the marine terminals. (b)(7)(E)

(b)(7)(E)

At 17:45 the seven officers exited the APL Terminal via Oakland Police Department Marine Unit and were taken to Oakland berth 7 where CBP units were waiting to escort officers back to the East Bay Station. At 18:13 all CBP personnel were accounted for and departed the East Bay Station. The Oakland East Bay Station was secured and the on duty officers

relocated to the Oakland airport to complete shift.

CBP FORM 6 (01/05) cont.

SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT  
Continuation Sheet

Page 3 of 3

DATE OF INCIDENT: 11/1/2011	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 10:15 AM	Oakland, CA	(b)(7)(E)

Notifications: (cont.):

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Media Interest: (cont.):

Yes

<http://blog.sfgate.com/inoakland/2011/10/29/occupy-oakland-protesters-plan-to-march-on-the-port-during-strike/>

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY**  
**U.S. Customs and Border Protection**  
**SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT**  
**(b)(7)(E)**

<b>1. DATE OF INCIDENT:</b> 1/1/2012				<b>LOCATION OF INCIDENT:</b>		<b>SIR NUMBER:</b>	
<b>TIME OF INCIDENT:</b> 3:00 PM				El Paso, TX		(b)(7)(E)	
<b>REPORTED TO COMMISSIONER'S SITUATION ROOM VIA PHONE ON:</b>							
<b>DATE:</b> 1/1/2012		<b>TIME:</b> 9:05 PM		<b>TO:</b> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
<b>REPORTING OFFICE:</b>			<b>DFO/SECTOR:</b>			<b>POE/STATION:</b>	
Office of Field Operations			El Paso Field Operations			El Paso	
<b>PERSON MAKING REPORT:</b> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)							
<b>OFFICE PHONE:</b> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		<b>CELL PHONE:</b> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		<b>FAX NUMBER:</b> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
<b>POINT OF CONTACT:</b> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C) S							
<b>OFFICE PHONE:</b> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		<b>CELL PHONE:</b> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)		<b>FAX NUMBER:</b> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)			
<b>3. Type of Incident:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ON DUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OFF DUTY							
(b)(7)(E)							
<b>4. SYNOPSIS: (USE CONTINUATION SHEET IF NECESSARY)</b>							
See Attached Continuation							
<b>SEIZURE TYPE:</b>				<b>QUANTITY:</b>		<b>VALUE:</b>	
<b>NUMBER OF ARRESTS:</b>				<b>MALE:</b>		<b>FEMALE:</b>	
						<b>CITIZENSHIP:</b>	
<b>5. NOTIFICATIONS MADE:</b>							
1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONIC REPORT TO COMMISSIONER'S SITUATION ROOM						(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1/1/2012 9:05 PM
2. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)						(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1/1/2012 9:34 PM
3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(6), (b)(7)(C)						(b)(6), (b)(7)(C)	1/1/2012 9:34 PM
<b>6. INJURIES/FATALITIES:</b>							
<b>NAME AND EXTENT OF INJURY:</b>						<b>AGENT EAP ADVISED</b>	
1.							
2.							
<b>NAME OF FATALITIES:</b>							
1.							
2.							
<b>7. ACTION TAKEN:</b>							
Monitored Situation / notified chain of command							

8. MEDIA INTEREST EXPECTED:  
Possible media interest

CBP FORM 6 (01/05)

SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT  
Continuation Sheet

Page 2 of 5

DATE OF INCIDENT: 1/1/2012	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 3:00 PM	El Paso, TX	(b)(7)(E)

Synopsis: (cont.):

SIGNIFICANT EVENT REPORT (SER)

EL PASO FIELD OFFICE

PORT OF EL PASO, TEXAS

Date: January 01, 2012

Time: 15:00 Hours (MST)

Location: Paso Del Norte Border Station

Subject: Occupy El Paso anti-NAFTA Demonstration

15:00 Hours At approximately 15:00 Hours members of Occupy El Paso and Occupy Las

Cruces arrived to the corner of El Paso St. and Sixth St. just beyond the Paso Del Norte footprint. The protest is an effort to bring attention to the North American Free Trade Agreement. At this point traffic is not being affected. There are between 20-30 demonstrators handing out flyers. Media from multiple networks was on site covering the event.

15:01 Hours: WC (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) notified of the situation.

CBP FORM 6 (01/05) cont.

SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT  
Continuation Sheet

Page 3 of 5

DATE OF INCIDENT: 1/1/2012	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 3:00 PM	El Paso, TX	(b)(7)(E)

15:04 Hours WC (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) notified APD (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) via E-mail of possible developing protest.

15:10 Hours: Border Patrol advised of the situation.

15:20 Hours Chief (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) gives an update of the situation to WC (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) telephonically.

Demonstrators still number between 20-30 individuals. Traffic is not being affected by the protest.

15:45 Hours: WC (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) is given an update of the situation by Chief (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) the crowd has grown to around 80 protestors.

15:46 Hours WC (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) notifies APD (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) telephonically of the latest update and sends an update to APD (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) to include a copy of the newspaper article from the El Paso Times which references the protest.

15:51 Hours APD (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) notifies Director of Field Operations (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT  
Continuation Sheet

Page 4 of 5

DATE OF INCIDENT: 1/1/2012	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 3:00 PM	El Paso, TX	(b)(7)(E)

15:50 Hours El Paso Police Department is advised of the situation. A patrol unit will be dispatched to the POE to evaluate the situation.

16:20 Hours: Pictures taken of the demonstrators show 20-30 individuals. Traffic not affected by the protest.

16:30 Hours Demonstrators depart the intersection without incident.

SITROOM: Notified

SIR #: (b)(7)(E)

Port Director: (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

SER prepared by: Chief / (b)(6),(b)(7)(C) / (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

Date: January 01, 2012

Notifications: (cont.):

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY**  
**U.S. Customs and Border Protection**  
**SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT**  
**(b)(7)(E)**

<b>1. DATE OF INCIDENT:</b> 10/27/2011				<b>LOCATION OF INCIDENT:</b>				<b>SIR NUMBER:</b>			
<b>TIME OF INCIDENT:</b> 5:00 PM				Detroit, MI				(b)(7)(E)			
<b>REPORTED TO COMMISSIONER'S SITUATION ROOM VIA PHONE ON:</b>											
<b>DATE:</b> 10/27/2011				<b>TIME:</b> 7:03 PM				<b>TO:</b> (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			
<b>REPORTING OFFICE:</b>				<b>DFO/SECTOR:</b>				<b>POE/STATION:</b>			
Office of Field Operations				Detroit Field Operations				Detroit			
<b>PERSON MAKING REPORT:</b> (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)											
<b>OFFICE PHONE:</b> (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)				<b>CELL PHONE:</b>				<b>FAX NUMBER:</b> (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			
<b>POINT OF CONTACT:</b> (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)											
<b>OFFICE PHONE:</b> (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)				<b>CELL PHONE:</b>				<b>FAX NUMBER:</b> (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)			
<b>3. Type of Incident:</b> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ON DUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OFF DUTY											
(b)(7)(E)											
<b>4. SYNOPSIS: (USE CONTINUATION SHEET IF NECESSARY)</b>											
See Attached Continuation											
<b>SEIZURE TYPE:</b>				<b>QUANTITY:</b>				<b>VALUE:</b>			
<b>NUMBER OF ARRESTS:</b>				<b>MALE:</b>		<b>FEMALE:</b>		<b>CITIZENSHIP:</b>			
<b>5. NOTIFICATIONS MADE:</b>											
1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TELEPHONIC REPORT TO COMMISSIONER'S SITUATION ROOM								(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		10/27/2011 7:03 PM	
2. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)								(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		10/27/2011 8:04 PM	
3. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(6),(b)(7)(C)								(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)		10/27/2011 8:04 PM	
<b>6. INJURIES/FATALITIES:</b>											
<b>NAME AND EXTENT OF INJURY:</b>										<b>AGENT EAP ADVISED</b>	
1.											
2.											
<b>NAME OF FATALITIES:</b>											
1.											
2.											
<b>7. ACTION TAKEN:</b>											
CBP and USBP Officers/Agents were stationed at predesignated onsite posts to observe.											

8. MEDIA INTEREST EXPECTED:  
Fox 2 Detroit and WXYZ Channel 7 were offsite nearby with film crews.

CBP FORM 6 (01/05)

## SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT Continuation Sheet

Page 2 of 3

DATE OF INCIDENT: 10/27/2011	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 5:00 PM	Detroit, MI	(b)(7)(E)

### Synopsis: (cont.):

On the afternoon of Thursday, October 27, 2011, approximately 100 subjects from (but not limited to) "Occupy Detroit" held a peaceful protest in the vicinity of the exit area of the Fort Street Cargo Facility in Detroit, Michigan. The focus of the protest appeared to be the failed plan for The New International Trade Crossing in the Michigan legislature. No entry by the group was made onto CBP property, and commercial truck traffic flow was temporarily delayed as the protest group shifted location. Detroit Police Department and Border Patrol were on site for officer presence. Local news channels were also present for coverage. The protest ended after about one hour without any adverse impacts to CBP operations.

### Details:

? On the afternoon of Thursday, October 27, 2011, approximately 100 protestors gathered on the intersection of St. Anne Street and 18th Street, located about one block from the Fort Street Cargo Facility in Detroit, Michigan.

? Protesters were holding signs saying, "Create jobs now", "Stop", and "Manny is a 1%", and shouting, "What do we want - justice, When do we want it ? now".

? There was a temporary delay of commercial truck traffic flow leaving the facility as the protest group shifted location.

? No entry of the group was made onto CBP property.

? Detroit Police Department (DPD) and Border Patrol were on site for officer presence.

? Local news channels were also present for coverage.

? The protest ended after about one hour without any adverse impacts to CBP operations.

SIGNIFICANT INCIDENT REPORT  
Continuation Sheet

Page 3 of 3

DATE OF INCIDENT: 10/27/2011	LOCATION OF INCIDENT:	SIR NUMBER:
TIME OF INCIDENT: 5:00 PM	Detroit, MI	(b)(7)(E)

Notifications: (cont.):

(b)(6),(b)(7)(C)